Introduction to linear dynamics

<ロト 4 回 h 4 0 ∩ 4 0

Introduction to linear dynamics Part 1: basic facts

- ロ ト - 4 目 ト - 4 目 ト - 4 回 ト - 4 □ - 4

X topological vector space

X topological vector space

 $\mathcal{L}(X) =$ the continuous linear operators on X

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

X topological vector space

 $\mathcal{L}(X) =$ the continuous linear operators on X

<ロト < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □

Definition.

X topological vector space

 $\mathcal{L}(X) =$ the continuous linear operators on X

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is hypercyclic

X topological vector space

 $\mathcal{L}(X) =$ the continuous linear operators on X

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that $Orb(x, T) := \{T^n(x); n \in \mathbb{N}\}$ is dense in X.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

X topological vector space

 $\mathcal{L}(X) =$ the continuous linear operators on X

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that $Orb(x, T) := \{T^n(x); n \in \mathbb{N}\}$ is dense in X.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Starting point:

X topological vector space

 $\mathcal{L}(X) =$ the continuous linear operators on X

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that $Orb(x, T) := \{T^n(x); n \in \mathbb{N}\}$ is dense in X.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Starting point: PhD thesis of C. Kitai (1982).

- ロ ト - 4 目 ト - 4 目 ト - 4 回 ト - 4 □ - 4

• The space X has to be separable.

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

- The space X has to be separable.
- The space X has to be infinite-dimensional.

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

- The space X has to be separable.
- The space X has to be infinite-dimensional.
- No contraction can be hypercyclic.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

- The space X has to be separable.
- The space X has to be infinite-dimensional.
- No contraction can be hypercyclic.
- No normal operator can be hypercyclic.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

- The space X has to be separable.
- The space X has to be infinite-dimensional.
- No contraction can be hypercyclic.
- No normal operator can be hypercyclic.
- No *compact* operator can be hypercyclic.

Fact 1.

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic,

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2.



Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is separable and metrizable,

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is *separable and metrizable*, and let $(V_i)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a countable basis of open sets for X.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is *separable and metrizable*, and let $(V_i)_{i \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a countable basis of open sets for X. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ then

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is *separable and metrizable*, and let $(V_j)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a countable basis of open sets for X. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ then

$$HC(T) = \bigcap_{j} \bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} T^{-n}(V_j).$$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is *separable and metrizable*, and let $(V_j)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a countable basis of open sets for X. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ then

$$HC(T) = \bigcap_{j} \bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} T^{-n}(V_j).$$

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

Consequence.

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is *separable and metrizable*, and let $(V_j)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a countable basis of open sets for X. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ then

$$HC(T) = \bigcap_{j} \bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} T^{-n}(V_j).$$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Consequence. On a Polish tvs X,

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is *separable and metrizable*, and let $(V_j)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a countable basis of open sets for X. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ then

$$HC(T) = \bigcap_{j} \bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} T^{-n}(V_j).$$

Consequence. On a Polish tvs X, an operator T is hypercyclic iff

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is *separable and metrizable*, and let $(V_j)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a countable basis of open sets for X. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ then

$$HC(T) = \bigcap_{j} \bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} T^{-n}(V_j).$$

Consequence. On a Polish tvs X, an operator T is hypercyclic iff it is topologically transitive,

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is *separable and metrizable*, and let $(V_j)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a countable basis of open sets for X. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ then

$$HC(T) = \bigcap_{j} \bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} T^{-n}(V_j).$$

Consequence. On a Polish tvs X, an operator T is hypercyclic iff it is topologically transitive, i.e.

◆□ ▶ ◆□ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ ○ ●

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is *separable and metrizable*, and let $(V_j)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a countable basis of open sets for X. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ then

$$HC(T) = \bigcap_{j} \bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} T^{-n}(V_j).$$

Consequence. On a Polish tvs X, an operator T is hypercyclic iff it is topologically transitive, i.e. for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$,

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is *separable and metrizable*, and let $(V_j)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a countable basis of open sets for X. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ then

$$HC(T) = \bigcap_{j} \bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} T^{-n}(V_j).$$

Consequence. On a Polish tvs X, an operator T is hypercyclic iff it is topologically transitive, i.e. for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$, one can find $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset$.

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is *separable and metrizable*, and let $(V_j)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a countable basis of open sets for X. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ then

$$HC(T) = \bigcap_{j} \bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} T^{-n}(V_j).$$

Consequence. On a Polish tvs X, an operator T is hypercyclic iff it is topologically transitive, i.e. for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$, one can find $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset$. Then HC(T) is a dense G_{δ} subset of X.

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is *separable and metrizable*, and let $(V_j)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a countable basis of open sets for X. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ then

$$HC(T) = \bigcap_{j} \bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} T^{-n}(V_j).$$

Consequence. On a Polish tvs X, an operator T is hypercyclic iff it is topologically transitive, i.e. for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$, one can find $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset$. Then HC(T) is a dense G_{δ} subset of X.

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Remark.

Fact 1. If T is hypercyclic, then HC(T) is dense in X.

Fact 2. Assume that the tvs X is *separable and metrizable*, and let $(V_j)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ be a countable basis of open sets for X. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ then

$$HC(T) = \bigcap_{j} \bigcup_{n \in \mathbb{N}} T^{-n}(V_j).$$

Consequence. On a Polish tvs X, an operator T is hypercyclic iff it is topologically transitive, i.e. for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$, one can find $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset$. Then HC(T) is a dense G_{δ} subset of X.

Remark. hypercyclic \Longrightarrow topologically transitive is always true.

How to detect hypercyclicity

Theorem.

<ロト 4 回 h 4 0 ∩ 4 0

Theorem. (Hypercyclicity Criterion)



▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Theorem. (Hypercyclicity Criterion) Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is Polish.

Theorem. (Hypercyclicity Criterion) Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is Polish. Assume that one can find an infinite set $\mathbf{N} \subset \mathbb{N}$,

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲三▶ ▲三▶ ▲三 少く⊙

Theorem. (Hypercyclicity Criterion) Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is Polish. Assume that one can find an infinite set $\mathbf{N} \subset \mathbb{N}$, two dense sets $D, D' \subset X$,

Theorem. (Hypercyclicity Criterion) Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is Polish. Assume that one can find an infinite set $\mathbf{N} \subset \mathbb{N}$, two dense sets $D, D' \subset X$, and for each $n \in \mathbf{N}$ a map $S_n : D' \to X$,

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Theorem. (Hypercyclicity Criterion) Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is Polish. Assume that one can find an infinite set $\mathbf{N} \subset \mathbb{N}$, two dense sets $D, D' \subset X$, and for each $n \in \mathbf{N}$ a map $S_n : D' \to X$, such that the following hold as $n \to \infty$, $n \in \mathbf{N}$:

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Theorem. (Hypercyclicity Criterion) Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is Polish. Assume that one can find an infinite set $\mathbf{N} \subset \mathbb{N}$, two dense sets $D, D' \subset X$, and for each $n \in \mathbf{N}$ a map $S_n : D' \to X$, such that the following hold as $n \to \infty$, $n \in \mathbf{N}$:

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

• $T^n(x) \rightarrow 0 \quad (x \in D);$

Theorem. (Hypercyclicity Criterion)

Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is Polish. Assume that one can find an infinite set $\mathbf{N} \subset \mathbb{N}$, two dense sets $D, D' \subset X$, and for each $n \in \mathbf{N}$ a map $S_n : D' \to X$, such that the following hold as $n \to \infty$, $n \in \mathbf{N}$:

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

- $T^n(x) \rightarrow 0$ $(x \in D);$
- $S_n(x') \rightarrow 0$ $(x' \in D');$

Theorem. (Hypercyclicity Criterion)

Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is Polish. Assume that one can find an infinite set $\mathbf{N} \subset \mathbb{N}$, two dense sets $D, D' \subset X$, and for each $n \in \mathbf{N}$ a map $S_n : D' \to X$, such that the following hold as $n \to \infty$, $n \in \mathbf{N}$:

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

- $T^n(x) \rightarrow 0 \quad (x \in D);$
- $S_n(x') \rightarrow 0$ $(x' \in D');$
- $T^n S_n(x') \rightarrow x' \quad (x' \in D').$

Theorem. (Hypercyclicity Criterion)

Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is Polish. Assume that one can find an infinite set $\mathbf{N} \subset \mathbb{N}$, two dense sets $D, D' \subset X$, and for each $n \in \mathbf{N}$ a map $S_n : D' \to X$, such that the following hold as $n \to \infty$, $n \in \mathbf{N}$:

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

- $T^n(x) \rightarrow 0 \quad (x \in D);$
- $S_n(x') \rightarrow 0$ $(x' \in D');$
- $T^nS_n(x') \rightarrow x' \quad (x' \in D').$

Then T is hypercyclic.

Example 1.

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

$$X={\sf c}_0(\mathbb{N})$$
 or $\ell^{
ho}(\mathbb{N})$, $1\leq {\sf p}<\infty$

$$X=c_0(\mathbb{N})$$
 or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N}), \, 1\leq p<\infty$

 $\mathbf{w} = (w_n)_{n \ge 1}$ bounded sequence of nonzero scalars

- ロ ト - 4 目 ト - 4 目 ト - 4 回 ト - 4 □ - 4

$$X=c_0(\mathbb{N})$$
 or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N}),\,1\leq p<\infty$

 $\mathbf{w} = (w_n)_{n \ge 1}$ bounded sequence of nonzero scalars

 $B_{\mathbf{w}}: X \to X$

- ロ ト - 4 目 ト - 4 目 ト - 4 回 ト - 4 □ - 4

$$X=c_0(\mathbb{N})$$
 or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N}), \ 1\leq p<\infty$

 $\mathbf{w} = (w_n)_{n \ge 1}$ bounded sequence of nonzero scalars $B_{\mathbf{w}} : X \to X$ $B_{\mathbf{w}}(x_0, x_1, x_2, \cdots) = (w_1 x_1, w_2 x_2, w_3 x_3, \cdots)$

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

$$X=c_0(\mathbb{N})$$
 or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N}),\,1\leq p<\infty$

 $\mathbf{w} = (w_n)_{n \ge 1}$ bounded sequence of nonzero scalars $B_{\mathbf{w}} : X \to X$ $B_{\mathbf{w}}(x_0, x_1, x_2, \cdots) = (w_1 x_1, w_2 x_2, w_3 x_3, \cdots)$

Proposition.

$$X=c_0(\mathbb{N})$$
 or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N}),\,1\leq p<\infty$

 $\mathbf{w} = (w_n)_{n \ge 1}$ bounded sequence of nonzero scalars $B_{\mathbf{w}} : X \to X$ $B_{\mathbf{w}}(x_0, x_1, x_2, \cdots) = (w_1 x_1, w_2 x_2, w_3 x_3, \cdots)$

Proposition. (Salas)

$$X={\it c}_0(\mathbb{N})$$
 or $\ell^{\it p}(\mathbb{N})$, $1\leq {\it p}<\infty$

 $\mathbf{w} = (w_n)_{n \ge 1}$ bounded sequence of nonzero scalars $B_{\mathbf{w}} : X \to X$ $B_{\mathbf{w}}(x_0, x_1, x_2, \cdots) = (w_1 x_1, w_2 x_2, w_3 x_3, \cdots)$

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Proposition. (Salas)

A weighted shift B_w is hypercyclic iff

$$X={\it c}_0(\mathbb{N})$$
 or $\ell^{\it p}(\mathbb{N})$, $1\leq {\it p}<\infty$

 $\mathbf{w} = (w_n)_{n \ge 1}$ bounded sequence of nonzero scalars $B_{\mathbf{w}} : X \to X$ $B_{\mathbf{w}}(x_0, x_1, x_2, \cdots) = (w_1 x_1, w_2 x_2, w_3 x_3, \cdots)$

Proposition. (Salas)

A weighted shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is hypercyclic iff $\sup_{n} |w_1 w_2 \cdots w_n| = \infty$.

うしん 明 ふぼとうぼく 白

$$X={\it c}_0(\mathbb{N})$$
 or $\ell^{\it p}(\mathbb{N})$, $1\leq {\it p}<\infty$

 $\mathbf{w} = (w_n)_{n \ge 1}$ bounded sequence of nonzero scalars $B_{\mathbf{w}} : X \to X$ $B_{\mathbf{w}}(x_0, x_1, x_2, \cdots) = (w_1 x_1, w_2 x_2, w_3 x_3, \cdots)$

Proposition. (Salas)

A weighted shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is hypercyclic iff $\sup_{n} |w_1w_2\cdots w_n| = \infty$. Corollary.

・ロト ・ 日 ・ ・ 日 ・ ・ 日 ・ ・ 日 ・ ・ の へ ()・

$$X={\sf c}_0(\mathbb{N})$$
 or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N}),\,1\leq p<\infty$

 $\mathbf{w} = (w_n)_{n \ge 1}$ bounded sequence of nonzero scalars $B_{\mathbf{w}} : X \to X$ $B_{\mathbf{w}}(x_0, x_1, x_2, \cdots) = (w_1 x_1, w_2 x_2, w_3 x_3, \cdots)$

Proposition. (Salas) A weighted shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is hypercyclic iff $\sup_{n} |w_1w_2\cdots w_n| = \infty$. **Corollary.** If B is the unweighted backward shift on X,

<ロト < 部 ト < 差 ト < 差 ト < 差 の < で</p>

$$X={\it c}_0(\mathbb{N})$$
 or $\ell^{\it p}(\mathbb{N})$, $1\leq {\it p}<\infty$

 $\mathbf{w} = (w_n)_{n \ge 1}$ bounded sequence of nonzero scalars $B_{\mathbf{w}} : X \to X$ $B_{\mathbf{w}}(x_0, x_1, x_2, \cdots) = (w_1 x_1, w_2 x_2, w_3 x_3, \cdots)$

Proposition. (Salas)

A weighted shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is hypercyclic iff $\sup_n |w_1w_2\cdots w_n| = \infty$.

Corollary. If *B* is the unweighted backward shift on *X*, then λB is hypercyclic whenever $|\lambda| > 1$

$$X={\sf c}_0(\mathbb{N})$$
 or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N}),\,1\leq p<\infty$

 $\mathbf{w} = (w_n)_{n \ge 1}$ bounded sequence of nonzero scalars $B_{\mathbf{w}} : X \to X$ $B_{\mathbf{w}}(x_0, x_1, x_2, \cdots) = (w_1 x_1, w_2 x_2, w_3 x_3, \cdots)$

Proposition. (Salas)

A weighted shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is hypercyclic iff $\sup_{n} |w_1w_2\cdots w_n| = \infty$.

Corollary. If *B* is the unweighted backward shift on *X*, then λB is hypercyclic whenever $|\lambda| > 1$ (Rolewicz 1969).

 $\varphi \in H(\mathbb{D})$



 $\varphi \in H(\mathbb{D},\mathbb{D})$

 $arphi \in H(\mathbb{D},\mathbb{D})$ $C_{arphi}: H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

$$arphi \in H(\mathbb{D},\mathbb{D})$$
 $C_arphi : H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$
 $C_arphi f = f \circ arphi$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

$$arphi \in H(\mathbb{D},\mathbb{D})$$
 $C_{arphi}: H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$
 $C_{arphi}f = f \circ arphi$

<ロト < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 0 < 0</p>

Theorem.

$$arphi \in H(\mathbb{D},\mathbb{D})$$
 $C_{arphi}: H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$
 $C_{arphi}f = f \circ arphi$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Theorem. (Bourdon-Shapiro)

$$arphi \in H(\mathbb{D},\mathbb{D})$$
 $C_{arphi}: H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$
 $C_{arphi}f = f \circ arphi$

Theorem. (Bourdon–Shapiro) Assume that φ is a linear fractional map

$$arphi \in H(\mathbb{D},\mathbb{D})$$
 $C_{arphi}: H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$
 $C_{arphi}f = f \circ arphi$

Theorem. (Bourdon–Shapiro) Assume that φ is a linear fractional map $(\varphi(z) = \frac{az+b}{cz+d})$

$$arphi \in H(\mathbb{D},\mathbb{D})$$
 $C_{arphi} : H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$
 $C_{arphi} f = f \circ arphi$

Theorem. (Bourdon-Shapiro)

Assume that φ is a linear fractional map $(\varphi(z) = \frac{az+b}{cz+d})$ and has no fixed point in \mathbb{D} .

$$arphi \in H(\mathbb{D},\mathbb{D})$$
 $C_{arphi} : H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$
 $C_{arphi} f = f \circ arphi$

Theorem. (Bourdon–Shapiro)

Assume that φ is a linear fractional map $(\varphi(z) = \frac{az+b}{cz+d})$ and has no fixed point in \mathbb{D} . Then C_{φ} is hypercyclic iff

◆ロ > ◆母 > ◆母 > ◆母 > ◆母 > ◆ 日 >

Example 2. Composition operators

 $arphi \in H(\mathbb{D},\mathbb{D})$ $C_{arphi} : H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$ $C_{arphi} f = f \circ arphi$

Theorem. (Bourdon–Shapiro)

Assume that φ is a linear fractional map $(\varphi(z) = \frac{az+b}{cz+d})$ and has no fixed point in \mathbb{D} . Then C_{φ} is hypercyclic iff either φ has 2 fixed points in $\mathbb{C} \cup \{\infty\}$,

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

Example 2. Composition operators

 $arphi \in H(\mathbb{D}, \mathbb{D})$ $C_{arphi} : H^2(\mathbb{D}) \to H^2(\mathbb{D})$ $C_{arphi} f = f \circ arphi$

Theorem. (Bourdon–Shapiro)

Assume that φ is a linear fractional map $(\varphi(z) = \frac{az+b}{cz+d})$ and has no fixed point in \mathbb{D} . Then C_{φ} is hypercyclic iff either φ has 2 fixed points in $\mathbb{C} \cup \{\infty\}$, or φ is an automorphism of \mathbb{D} .

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

Lemma.



Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex.

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex. Put $E^+(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|>1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex. Put $E^+(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda| > 1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$ and $E^-(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda| < 1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex. Put $E^+(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda| > 1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$ and $E^-(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda| < 1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$. If both $E^+(T)$ and $E^-(T)$ span a dense subspace of X,

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex. Put $E^+(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|>1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$ and $E^-(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|<1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$. If both $E^+(T)$ and $E^-(T)$ span a dense subspace of X, then T is hypercyclic.

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex. Put $E^+(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|>1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$ and $E^-(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|<1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$. If both $E^+(T)$ and $E^-(T)$ span a dense subspace of X, then T is hypercyclic.

Corollary.

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex. Put $E^+(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|>1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$ and $E^-(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|<1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$. If both $E^+(T)$ and $E^-(T)$ span a dense subspace of X, then T is hypercyclic.

Corollary. Assume that there exists an analytic or anti-analytic map $s \mapsto e_s$

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex. Put $E^+(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|>1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$ and $E^-(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|<1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$. If both $E^+(T)$ and $E^-(T)$ span a dense subspace of X, then T is hypercyclic.

Corollary. Assume that there exists an analytic or anti-analytic map $s \mapsto e_s$ from some open set $\Omega \subset \mathbb{C}$ into X

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex. Put $E^+(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|>1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$ and $E^-(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|<1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$. If both $E^+(T)$ and $E^-(T)$ span a dense subspace of X, then T is hypercyclic.

Corollary. Assume that there exists an analytic or anti-analytic map $s \mapsto e_s$ from some open set $\Omega \subset \mathbb{C}$ into X such that

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex. Put $E^+(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|>1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$ and $E^-(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|<1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$. If both $E^+(T)$ and $E^-(T)$ span a dense subspace of X, then T is hypercyclic.

Corollary. Assume that there exists an analytic or anti-analytic map $s \mapsto e_s$ from some open set $\Omega \subset \mathbb{C}$ into X such that

•
$$\overline{\operatorname{span}} \{ e_s; s \in \Omega \} = X;$$

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex. Put $E^+(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|>1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$ and $E^-(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|<1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$. If both $E^+(T)$ and $E^-(T)$ span a dense subspace of X, then T is hypercyclic.

Corollary. Assume that there exists an analytic or anti-analytic map $s \mapsto e_s$ from some open set $\Omega \subset \mathbb{C}$ into X such that

- $\overline{\operatorname{span}} \{ e_s; s \in \Omega \} = X;$
- each e_s is an eigenvector of T;

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex. Put $E^+(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|>1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$ and $E^-(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|<1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$. If both $E^+(T)$ and $E^-(T)$ span a dense subspace of X, then T is hypercyclic.

Corollary. Assume that there exists an analytic or anti-analytic map $s \mapsto e_s$ from some open set $\Omega \subset \mathbb{C}$ into X such that

- $\overline{\operatorname{span}} \{ e_s; s \in \Omega \} = X;$
- each e_s is an eigenvector of T;
- for at least one s, the associated eigenvalue has modulus 1.

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex. Put $E^+(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|>1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$ and $E^-(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|<1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$. If both $E^+(T)$ and $E^-(T)$ span a dense subspace of X, then T is hypercyclic.

Corollary. Assume that there exists an analytic or anti-analytic map $s \mapsto e_s$ from some open set $\Omega \subset \mathbb{C}$ into X such that

- $\overline{\operatorname{span}} \{ e_s; s \in \Omega \} = X;$
- each e_s is an eigenvector of T;
- for at least one s, the associated eigenvalue has modulus 1. Then T is hypercyclic

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish and complex. Put $E^+(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|>1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$ and $E^-(T) := \bigcup_{|\lambda|<1} \ker(T - \lambda I)$. If both $E^+(T)$ and $E^-(T)$ span a dense subspace of X, then T is hypercyclic.

Corollary. Assume that there exists an analytic or anti-analytic map $s \mapsto e_s$ from some open set $\Omega \subset \mathbb{C}$ into X such that

- $\overline{\operatorname{span}} \{ e_s; s \in \Omega \} = X;$
- each e_s is an eigenvector of T;
- for at least one s, the associated eigenvalue has modulus 1.

Then T is hypercyclic (unless $T = \lambda I$).

 $\phi \in H^{\infty}(\mathbb{D})$



 $\phi\in H^\infty(\mathbb{D})$

 $M_\phi: H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$

 $\phi \in H^{\infty}(\mathbb{D})$ $M_{\phi}: H^{2}(\mathbb{D}) \rightarrow H^{2}(\mathbb{D})$ $M_{\phi}(f) = \phi f$

 $\phi \in H^{\infty}(\mathbb{D})$ $M_{\phi}: H^{2}(\mathbb{D}) \rightarrow H^{2}(\mathbb{D})$ $M_{\phi}(f) = \phi f$

Proposition.



$$\phi \in H^\infty(\mathbb{D})$$
 $M_\phi: H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$ $M_\phi(f) = \phi f$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Proposition. The adjoint operator M^*_{ϕ} is hypercyclic iff

$$\phi \in H^\infty(\mathbb{D})$$
 $M_\phi: H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$
 $M_\phi(f) = \phi f$

Proposition. The adjoint operator M^*_{ϕ} is hypercyclic iff ϕ is non-constant

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲ 三▶ ▲ 三▶ - 三■ - のへで

 $\phi \in H^{\infty}(\mathbb{D})$ $M_{\phi}: H^{2}(\mathbb{D}) \rightarrow H^{2}(\mathbb{D})$ $M_{\phi}(f) = \phi f$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Proposition. The adjoint operator M^*_{ϕ} is hypercyclic iff ϕ is non-constant and $\phi(\mathbb{D}) \cap \mathbb{T} \neq \emptyset$.

 $\phi \in H^{\infty}(\mathbb{D})$ $M_{\phi}: H^{2}(\mathbb{D}) \rightarrow H^{2}(\mathbb{D})$ $M_{\phi}(f) = \phi f$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Proposition. The adjoint operator M^*_{ϕ} is hypercyclic iff ϕ is non-constant and $\phi(\mathbb{D}) \cap \mathbb{T} \neq \emptyset$.

Key fact:

$$\phi \in H^\infty(\mathbb{D})$$
 $M_\phi: H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$ $M_\phi(f) = \phi f$

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Proposition. The adjoint operator M^*_{ϕ} is hypercyclic iff ϕ is non-constant and $\phi(\mathbb{D}) \cap \mathbb{T} \neq \emptyset$.

Key fact: If $k_s \in H^2$ is the reproducing kernel at $s \in \mathbb{D}$,

$$\phi \in H^\infty(\mathbb{D})$$
 $M_\phi: H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$ $M_\phi(f) = \phi f$

Proposition. The adjoint operator M^*_{ϕ} is hypercyclic iff ϕ is non-constant and $\phi(\mathbb{D}) \cap \mathbb{T} \neq \emptyset$.

Key fact: If $k_s \in H^2$ is the reproducing kernel at $s \in \mathbb{D}$, then

$$\phi \in H^\infty(\mathbb{D})$$
 $M_\phi: H^2(\mathbb{D}) o H^2(\mathbb{D})$ $M_\phi(f) = \phi f$

Proposition. The adjoint operator M^*_{ϕ} is hypercyclic iff ϕ is non-constant and $\phi(\mathbb{D}) \cap \mathbb{T} \neq \emptyset$.

Key fact: If $k_s \in H^2$ is the reproducing kernel at $s \in \mathbb{D}$, then

$$M^*_\phi(k_s) = \overline{\phi(s)} \, k_s$$

Example 4.

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

<ロ> <目> <目> <目> <目> <目> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日< <日 < <10 </p>

 $H(\mathbb{C}) = \{ \text{entire functions on } \mathbb{C} \}$

<ロ> <目> <目> <目> <目> <目> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日< <日 < <10 </p>

 $H(\mathbb{C}) = \{ \text{entire functions on } \mathbb{C} \}$

 $au_{\mathsf{a}}: H(\mathbb{C}) \to H(\mathbb{C})$

 $H(\mathbb{C}) = \{ \text{entire functions on } \mathbb{C} \}$

$$au_{\mathsf{a}}: H(\mathbb{C}) o H(\mathbb{C})$$

 $au_{\mathsf{a}}f(z) = f(z+a)$

 $H(\mathbb{C}) = \{ \text{entire functions on } \mathbb{C} \}$

$$au_{\mathsf{a}}: \mathsf{H}(\mathbb{C}) o \mathsf{H}(\mathbb{C}) \ au_{\mathsf{a}}f(z) = f(z+a)$$

Theorem.

 $H(\mathbb{C}) = \{ \text{entire functions on } \mathbb{C} \}$

$$au_{\mathsf{a}}: \mathsf{H}(\mathbb{C}) o \mathsf{H}(\mathbb{C}) \ au_{\mathsf{a}}f(z) = f(z+a)$$

Theorem. Let T be a continuous operator on $H(\mathbb{C})$.

 $H(\mathbb{C}) = \{ \text{entire functions on } \mathbb{C} \}$

$$au_{\mathsf{a}}: H(\mathbb{C}) o H(\mathbb{C})$$

 $au_{\mathsf{a}}f(z) = f(z+a)$

Theorem. Let T be a continuous operator on $H(\mathbb{C})$. Assume that T commutes with every translation operator τ_a

 $H(\mathbb{C}) = \{ \text{entire functions on } \mathbb{C} \}$

$$au_{\mathsf{a}}: \mathsf{H}(\mathbb{C}) o \mathsf{H}(\mathbb{C}) \ au_{\mathsf{a}}f(z) = f(z+a)$$

Theorem. Let T be a continuous operator on $H(\mathbb{C})$. Assume that T commutes with every translation operator τ_a and is not a scalar multiple of the identity.

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

 $H(\mathbb{C}) = \{ \text{entire functions on } \mathbb{C} \}$

$$au_{\mathsf{a}}: \mathsf{H}(\mathbb{C}) o \mathsf{H}(\mathbb{C}) \ au_{\mathsf{a}}f(z) = f(z+a)$$

Theorem. Let T be a continuous operator on $H(\mathbb{C})$. Assume that T commutes with every translation operator τ_a and is not a scalar multiple of the identity. Then T is hypercyclic.

 $H(\mathbb{C}) = \{ \text{entire functions on } \mathbb{C} \}$

$$au_{\mathsf{a}}: H(\mathbb{C}) o H(\mathbb{C})$$

 $au_{\mathsf{a}}f(z) = f(z+a)$

Theorem. Let T be a continuous operator on $H(\mathbb{C})$. Assume that T commutes with every translation operator τ_a and is not a scalar multiple of the identity. Then T is hypercyclic.

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

Corollary.

 $H(\mathbb{C}) = \{ \text{entire functions on } \mathbb{C} \}$

$$au_{\mathsf{a}}: H(\mathbb{C}) \to H(\mathbb{C})$$

 $au_{\mathsf{a}}f(z) = f(z+a)$

Theorem. Let T be a continuous operator on $H(\mathbb{C})$. Assume that T commutes with every translation operator τ_a and is not a scalar multiple of the identity. Then T is hypercyclic.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Corollary. (1) Every nontrivial translation operator on $H(\mathbb{C})$ is hypercyclic

 $H(\mathbb{C}) = \{ \text{entire functions on } \mathbb{C} \}$

$$au_{\mathsf{a}}: H(\mathbb{C}) \to H(\mathbb{C})$$

 $au_{\mathsf{a}}f(z) = f(z+a)$

Theorem. Let T be a continuous operator on $H(\mathbb{C})$. Assume that T commutes with every translation operator τ_a and is not a scalar multiple of the identity. Then T is hypercyclic.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Corollary. (1) Every nontrivial translation operator on $H(\mathbb{C})$ is hypercyclic (Birkhoff 1929).

 $H(\mathbb{C}) = \{ \text{entire functions on } \mathbb{C} \}$

$$au_{\mathsf{a}}: H(\mathbb{C}) o H(\mathbb{C})$$

 $au_{\mathsf{a}}f(z) = f(z+a)$

Theorem. Let T be a continuous operator on $H(\mathbb{C})$. Assume that T commutes with every translation operator τ_a and is not a scalar multiple of the identity. Then T is hypercyclic.

Corollary. (1) Every nontrivial translation operator on $H(\mathbb{C})$ is hypercyclic (Birkhoff 1929). (2) The derivation operator Df = f' is hypercyclic

 $H(\mathbb{C}) = \{ \text{entire functions on } \mathbb{C} \}$

$$au_{\mathsf{a}}: H(\mathbb{C}) o H(\mathbb{C})$$

 $au_{\mathsf{a}}f(z) = f(z+a)$

Theorem. Let T be a continuous operator on $H(\mathbb{C})$. Assume that T commutes with every translation operator τ_a and is not a scalar multiple of the identity. Then T is hypercyclic.

Corollary. (1) Every nontrivial translation operator on $H(\mathbb{C})$ is hypercyclic (Birkhoff 1929). (2) The derivation operator Df = f' is hypercyclic (McLane 1952).

<□ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ >

Definition.

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be mixing

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be mixing if for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$,

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be mixing if for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$, one can find $N \in \mathbb{N}$ such that

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be mixing if for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$, one can find $N \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset$ for all $n \ge N$.

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be mixing if for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$, one can find $N \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset$ for all $n \ge N$.

・ロト ・ 中 ・ モ ト ・ モ ・ ・ り へ つ ・

Example.

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be mixing if for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$, one can find $N \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset$ for all $n \ge N$.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Example. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ satisfies Kitai's criterion,

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be mixing if for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$, one can find $N \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset$ for all $n \ge N$.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Example. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ satisfies Kitai's criterion, i.e. the Hypercyclicity Criterion with $\mathbf{N} = \mathbb{N}$,

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be mixing if for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$, one can find $N \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset$ for all $n \ge N$.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Example. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ satisfies Kitai's criterion, i.e. the Hypercyclicity Criterion with $\mathbf{N} = \mathbb{N}$, then T is mixing.

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be mixing if for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$, one can find $N \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset$ for all $n \ge N$.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Example. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ satisfies Kitai's criterion, i.e. the Hypercyclicity Criterion with $\mathbf{N} = \mathbb{N}$, then T is mixing.

Exercise.

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be mixing if for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$, one can find $N \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset$ for all $n \ge N$.

Example. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ satisfies Kitai's criterion, i.e. the Hypercyclicity Criterion with $\mathbf{N} = \mathbb{N}$, then T is mixing.

Exercise. A weighted backward shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ with weight sequence $\mathbf{w} = (w_n)_{n \ge 1}$ is mixing iff

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be mixing if for any $U, V \subset X$ open $\neq \emptyset$, one can find $N \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset$ for all $n \ge N$.

Example. If $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ satisfies Kitai's criterion, i.e. the Hypercyclicity Criterion with $\mathbf{N} = \mathbb{N}$, then T is mixing.

Exercise. A weighted backward shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ with weight sequence $\mathbf{w} = (w_n)_{n \ge 1}$ is mixing iff $|w_1 \cdots w_n| \to \infty$.

Theorem 1.



Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Theorem 1. (Grivaux-Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$,



Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is an arbitrary topological vector space.

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is an arbitrary topological vector space. Assume that ker^{*}(B) := $\bigcup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \ker(B^N)$ is dense in X

Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is an arbitrary topological vector space. Assume that ker^{*}(B) := $\bigcup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \ker(B^N)$ is dense in X and that ker^{*}(B) $\subset \operatorname{Ran}(B)$.

Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is an arbitrary topological vector space. Assume that ker^{*}(B) := $\bigcup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \ker(B^N)$ is dense in X and that ker^{*}(B) $\subset \operatorname{Ran}(B)$. Then I + B is mixing.

Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is an arbitrary topological vector space. Assume that ker^{*}(B) := $\bigcup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \ker(B^N)$ is dense in X and that ker^{*}(B) $\subset \operatorname{Ran}(B)$. Then I + B is mixing.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Corollary.

Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is an arbitrary topological vector space. Assume that ker^{*}(B) := $\bigcup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \ker(B^N)$ is dense in X and that ker^{*}(B) $\subset \operatorname{Ran}(B)$. Then I + B is mixing.

Corollary. If $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is any weighted backward shift on $X = c_0(\mathbb{N})$ or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N})$,

Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is an arbitrary topological vector space. Assume that ker^{*}(B) := $\bigcup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \ker(B^N)$ is dense in X and that ker^{*}(B) $\subset \operatorname{Ran}(B)$. Then I + B is mixing.

Corollary. If $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is any weighted backward shift on $X = c_0(\mathbb{N})$ or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N})$, then $I + B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is mixing

Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is an arbitrary topological vector space. Assume that ker^{*}(B) := $\bigcup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \ker(B^N)$ is dense in X and that ker^{*}(B) $\subset \operatorname{Ran}(B)$. Then I + B is mixing.

Corollary. If $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is any weighted backward shift on $X = c_0(\mathbb{N})$ or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N})$, then $I + B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is mixing (Salas).

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is an arbitrary topological vector space. Assume that ker^{*}(B) := $\bigcup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \ker(B^N)$ is dense in X and that ker^{*}(B) $\subset \operatorname{Ran}(B)$. Then I + B is mixing.

Corollary. If $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is any weighted backward shift on $X = c_0(\mathbb{N})$ or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N})$, then $I + B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is mixing (Salas).

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Theorem 2.

Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is an arbitrary topological vector space. Assume that ker^{*}(B) := $\bigcup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \ker(B^N)$ is dense in X and that ker^{*}(B) $\subset \operatorname{Ran}(B)$. Then I + B is mixing.

Corollary. If $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is any weighted backward shift on $X = c_0(\mathbb{N})$ or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N})$, then $I + B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is mixing (Salas).

Theorem 2. (Ansari, Bernal-Gonzalez, Bonet–Peris)

Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is an arbitrary topological vector space. Assume that ker^{*}(B) := $\bigcup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \ker(B^N)$ is dense in X and that ker^{*}(B) $\subset \operatorname{Ran}(B)$. Then I + B is mixing.

Corollary. If $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is any weighted backward shift on $X = c_0(\mathbb{N})$ or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N})$, then $I + B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is mixing (Salas).

シック・ ビー 《 ビ ト 《 国 ト 《 国 ト 《 国 ト

Theorem 2. (Ansari, Bernal-Gonzalez, Bonet–Peris)Every (infinite-dimensional)tvssupports a mixing operator,

Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is an arbitrary topological vector space. Assume that ker^{*}(B) := $\bigcup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \ker(B^N)$ is dense in X and that ker^{*}(B) $\subset \operatorname{Ran}(B)$. Then I + B is mixing.

Corollary. If $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is any weighted backward shift on $X = c_0(\mathbb{N})$ or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N})$, then $I + B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is mixing (Salas).

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Theorem 2. (Ansari, Bernal-Gonzalez, Bonet–Peris) *Every (infinite-dimensional)* Polish and locally convex *tvs supports a mixing operator,*

Theorem 1. (Grivaux–Shkarin)

Let $B \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where X is an arbitrary topological vector space. Assume that ker^{*}(B) := $\bigcup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \ker(B^N)$ is dense in X and that ker^{*}(B) $\subset \operatorname{Ran}(B)$. Then I + B is mixing.

Corollary. If $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is any weighted backward shift on $X = c_0(\mathbb{N})$ or $\ell^p(\mathbb{N})$, then $I + B_{\mathbf{w}}$ is mixing (Salas).

Theorem 2. (Ansari, Bernal-Gonzalez, Bonet–Peris) *Every (infinite-dimensional)* Polish and locally convex *tvs supports a mixing operator, and hence a hypercyclic operator.*

Example 1.

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.Example 2.

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$,

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$, where τ is the strongest locally convex topology on c_{00} .

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$, where τ is the strongest locally convex topology on c_{00} . Then X is complete and separable,

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$, where τ is the strongest locally convex topology on c_{00} . Then X is complete and separable, there are mixing operators on X,

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$, where τ is the strongest locally convex topology on c_{00} . Then X is complete and separable, there are mixing operators on X, but no hypercyclic operators.

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$, where τ is the strongest locally convex topology on c_{00} . Then X is complete and separable, there are mixing operators on X, but no hypercyclic operators.

Example 3.

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$, where τ is the strongest locally convex topology on c_{00} . Then X is complete and separable, there are mixing operators on X, but no hypercyclic operators.

Example 3. There are no topologically transitive operators on ℓ^{∞} ,

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$, where τ is the strongest locally convex topology on c_{00} . Then X is complete and separable, there are mixing operators on X, but no hypercyclic operators.

Example 3. There are no topologically transitive operators on ℓ^{∞} , and in fact on any von Neumann algebra

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$, where τ is the strongest locally convex topology on c_{00} . Then X is complete and separable, there are mixing operators on X, but no hypercyclic operators.

Example 3. There are no topologically transitive operators on ℓ^{∞} , and in fact on any von Neumann algebra (Bermudez–Kalton).

シック・ ビー 《 ビ ト 《 国 ト 《 国 ト 《 国 ト

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$, where τ is the strongest locally convex topology on c_{00} . Then X is complete and separable, there are mixing operators on X, but no hypercyclic operators.

Example 3. There are no topologically transitive operators on ℓ^{∞} , and in fact on any von Neumann algebra (Bermudez–Kalton).

シック・ ビー 《 ビ ト 《 国 ト 《 国 ト 《 国 ト

Questions.

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$, where τ is the strongest locally convex topology on c_{00} . Then X is complete and separable, there are mixing operators on X, but no hypercyclic operators.

Example 3. There are no topologically transitive operators on ℓ^{∞} , and in fact on any von Neumann algebra (Bermudez–Kalton).

Questions. Characterize the tvs on which one can find hypercyclic operators.

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$, where τ is the strongest locally convex topology on c_{00} . Then X is complete and separable, there are mixing operators on X, but no hypercyclic operators.

Example 3. There are no topologically transitive operators on ℓ^{∞} , and in fact on any von Neumann algebra (Bermudez–Kalton).

Questions. Characterize the tvs on which one can find hypercyclic operators. (*Very general results by Shkarin*).

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$, where τ is the strongest locally convex topology on c_{00} . Then X is complete and separable, there are mixing operators on X, but no hypercyclic operators.

Example 3. There are no topologically transitive operators on ℓ^{∞} , and in fact on any von Neumann algebra (Bermudez–Kalton).

Questions. Characterize the tvs on which one can find hypercyclic operators. (*Very general results by Shkarin*). Characterize the tvs on which every topologically transitive operator is hypercyclic.

Example 1. There are mixing operators on any Hilbert space.

Example 2. Let $X = (c_{00}, \tau)$, where τ is the strongest locally convex topology on c_{00} . Then X is complete and separable, there are mixing operators on X, but no hypercyclic operators.

Example 3. There are no topologically transitive operators on ℓ^{∞} , and in fact on any von Neumann algebra (Bermudez–Kalton).

Questions. Characterize the tvs on which one can find hypercyclic operators. (*Very general results by Shkarin*). Characterize the tvs on which every topologically transitive operator is hypercyclic. Characterize the (nonseparable) Banach spaces on which one can find topologically transitive or mixing operators.

Introduction to linear dynamics

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

Introduction to linear dynamics Part 2: weakly mixing operators

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

Definition.

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be weakly mixing

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be weakly mixing if $T \times T$ is topologically transitive on $X \times X$.

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be weakly mixing if $T \times T$ is topologically transitive on $X \times X$.

$$\mathbf{N}(U,V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; \ T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset\}$$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be weakly mixing if $T \times T$ is topologically transitive on $X \times X$.

 $\mathbf{N}(U,V) := \{ n \in \mathbb{N}; \ T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset \}$

T weakly mixing $\iff \mathbf{N}(U_1, V_1) \cap \mathbf{N}(U_2, V_2) \neq \emptyset$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be weakly mixing if $T \times T$ is topologically transitive on $X \times X$.

$$\mathbf{N}(U,V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; \ T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset\}$$

 $T \text{ weakly mixing} \iff \mathbf{N}(U_1, V_1) \cap \mathbf{N}(U_2, V_2) \neq \varnothing$ $\forall U_i, V_i \text{ open } \neq \varnothing$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be weakly mixing if $T \times T$ is topologically transitive on $X \times X$.

$$\mathbf{N}(U, V) := \{ n \in \mathbb{N}; \ T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset \}$$

$$T \text{ weakly mixing} \iff \mathbf{N}(U_1, V_1) \cap \mathbf{N}(U_2, V_2) \neq \emptyset$$

$$\forall U_i, V_i \text{ open } \neq \emptyset$$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

mixing

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be weakly mixing if $T \times T$ is topologically transitive on $X \times X$.

$$\mathbf{N}(U, V) := \{ n \in \mathbb{N}; \ T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset \}$$

T weakly mixing $\iff \mathbf{N}(U_1, V_1) \cap \mathbf{N}(U_2, V_2) \neq \emptyset$
 $\forall U_i, V_i \text{ open } \neq \emptyset$

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

 $mixing \Longrightarrow$ weakly mixing

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be weakly mixing if $T \times T$ is topologically transitive on $X \times X$.

$$\mathbf{N}(U, V) := \{ n \in \mathbb{N}; \ T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset \}$$

$$T \text{ weakly mixing} \iff \mathbf{N}(U_1, V_1) \cap \mathbf{N}(U_2, V_2) \neq \emptyset$$

$$\forall U_i, V_i \text{ open } \neq \emptyset$$

 $\mathsf{mixing} \Longrightarrow \mathsf{weakly} \ \mathsf{mixing} \Longrightarrow \mathsf{topologically} \ \mathsf{transitive}$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be weakly mixing if $T \times T$ is topologically transitive on $X \times X$.

$$\mathbf{N}(U, V) := \{ n \in \mathbb{N}; \ T^n(U) \cap V \neq \emptyset \}$$

T weakly mixing $\iff \mathbf{N}(U_1, V_1) \cap \mathbf{N}(U_2, V_2) \neq \emptyset$
 $\forall U_i, V_i \text{ open } \neq \emptyset$

 $\mathsf{mixing} \Longrightarrow \mathsf{weakly} \ \mathsf{mixing} \Longrightarrow \mathsf{topologically} \ \mathsf{transitive}$

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

Examples.

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be weakly mixing if $T \times T$ is topologically transitive on $X \times X$.

$$\mathbf{N}(U, V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; \ T^n(U) \cap V \neq \varnothing\}$$

T weakly mixing $\iff \mathbf{N}(U_1, V_1) \cap \mathbf{N}(U_2, V_2) \neq \varnothing$

$$\forall U_i, V_i \text{ open } \neq arnothing$$

 $\mathsf{mixing} \Longrightarrow \mathsf{weakly} \ \mathsf{mixing} \Longrightarrow \mathsf{topologically} \ \mathsf{transitive}$

Examples. (1) Irrational rotations of the circle are topologically transitive but not weakly mixing.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Weakly mixing maps

Definition. A continuous map $T : X \to X$ is said to be weakly mixing if $T \times T$ is topologically transitive on $X \times X$.

$$\mathsf{N}(U,V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; \ T^n(U) \cap V \neq \varnothing\}$$

 $T \text{ weakly mixing} \iff \mathbf{N}(U_1, V_1) \cap \mathbf{N}(U_2, V_2) \neq \varnothing$ $\forall U_i, V_i \text{ open } \neq \varnothing$

 $\mathsf{mixing} \Longrightarrow \mathsf{weakly} \ \mathsf{mixing} \Longrightarrow \mathsf{topologically} \ \mathsf{transitive}$

Examples. (1) Irrational rotations of the circle are topologically transitive but not weakly mixing. (2) There are weakly mixing backward shifts which are not mixing.

<ロト 4 回 h 4 0 ∩ 4 0

Theorem. (Furstenberg)

Theorem. (Furstenberg)

For a continuous map $T: X \rightarrow X$, the following are equivalent:

Theorem. (Furstenberg)

For a continuous map $T : X \rightarrow X$, the following are equivalent:

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲三▶ ▲三▶ ▲三 少く⊙

(1) T is weakly mixing;

Theorem. (Furstenberg)

For a continuous map $T : X \rightarrow X$, the following are equivalent:

- (1) T is weakly mixing;
- (2) the sets N(U, V) form a filterbase;

Theorem. (Furstenberg)

For a continuous map $T : X \rightarrow X$, the following are equivalent:

- (1) T is weakly mixing;
- (2) the sets N(U, V) form a filterbase;
- (3) $\underbrace{T \times \cdots \times T}_{L \text{ times}}$ is topologically transitive for any $L \ge 1$;

Theorem. (Furstenberg)

For a continuous map $T : X \to X$, the following are equivalent:

- (1) T is weakly mixing;
- (2) the sets N(U, V) form a filterbase;
- (3) $\underbrace{T \times \cdots \times T}_{L \text{ times}}$ is topologically transitive for any $L \ge 1$;
- (4) all sets N(U, V) are thick,

Theorem. (Furstenberg)

For a continuous map $T : X \to X$, the following are equivalent:

- (1) T is weakly mixing;
- (2) the sets N(U, V) form a filterbase;
- (3) $\underbrace{T \times \cdots \times T}_{L \text{ times}}$ is topologically transitive for any $L \ge 1$;
- (4) all sets **N**(U, V) are thick, i.e. they contain arbitrarily long intervals.

Theorem. (Furstenberg)

For a continuous map $T : X \to X$, the following are equivalent:

- (1) T is weakly mixing;
- (2) the sets N(U, V) form a filterbase;
- (3) $\underbrace{T \times \cdots \times T}_{L \text{ times}}$ is topologically transitive for any $L \ge 1$;
- (4) all sets **N**(U, V) are thick, i.e. they contain arbitrarily long intervals.

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

Corollary.

Theorem. (Furstenberg)

For a continuous map $T : X \to X$, the following are equivalent:

- (1) T is weakly mixing;
- (2) the sets N(U, V) form a filterbase;
- (3) $\underbrace{T \times \cdots \times T}_{L \text{ times}}$ is topologically transitive for any $L \ge 1$;
- (4) all sets **N**(U, V) are thick, i.e. they contain arbitrarily long intervals.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Corollary. A linear continuous map T is weakly mixing iff

Theorem. (Furstenberg)

For a continuous map $T : X \to X$, the following are equivalent:

- (1) T is weakly mixing;
- (2) the sets N(U, V) form a filterbase;
- (3) $\underbrace{T \times \cdots \times T}_{L \text{ times}}$ is topologically transitive for any $L \ge 1$;
- (4) all sets **N**(*U*, *V*) are thick, i.e. they contain arbitrarily long intervals.

Corollary. A linear continuous map T is weakly mixing iff it satisfies the 3 open sets condition:

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Theorem. (Furstenberg)

For a continuous map $T : X \to X$, the following are equivalent:

- (1) T is weakly mixing;
- (2) the sets N(U, V) form a filterbase;
- (3) $\underbrace{T \times \cdots \times T}_{L \text{ times}}$ is topologically transitive for any $L \ge 1$;
- (4) all sets **N**(U, V) are thick, i.e. they contain arbitrarily long intervals.

Corollary. A linear continuous map T is weakly mixing iff it satisfies the 3 open sets condition: $N(U, W) \cap N(W, V) \neq \emptyset$

Theorem. (Furstenberg)

For a continuous map $T : X \to X$, the following are equivalent:

- (1) T is weakly mixing;
- (2) the sets N(U, V) form a filterbase;
- (3) $\underbrace{T \times \cdots \times T}_{L \text{ times}}$ is topologically transitive for any $L \ge 1$;
- (4) all sets **N**(U, V) are thick, i.e. they contain arbitrarily long intervals.

Corollary. A linear continuous map T is weakly mixing iff it satisfies the 3 open sets condition: $N(U, W) \cap N(W, V) \neq \emptyset$ for any U, V

Theorem. (Furstenberg)

For a continuous map $T : X \to X$, the following are equivalent:

- (1) T is weakly mixing;
- (2) the sets N(U, V) form a filterbase;
- (3) $\underbrace{T \times \cdots \times T}_{L \text{ times}}$ is topologically transitive for any $L \ge 1$;
- (4) all sets **N**(U, V) are thick, i.e. they contain arbitrarily long intervals.

Corollary. A linear continuous map T is weakly mixing iff it satisfies the 3 open sets condition: $N(U, W) \cap N(W, V) \neq \emptyset$ for any U, V and every W neighbourhood of 0.

Definition.

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

• frequently hypercyclic

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

• frequently hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

• frequently hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that all sets $N(x, V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; T^n(x) \in V\}$

・ロト ・ 中 ・ モ ト ・ モ ・ ・ り へ つ ・

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

• frequently hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that all sets $N(x, V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; T^n(x) \in V\}$ have positive lower density;

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

• frequently hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that all sets $\mathbf{N}(x, V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; T^n(x) \in V\}$ have positive lower density;

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

• chaotic

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

• frequently hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that all sets $\mathbf{N}(x, V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; T^n(x) \in V\}$ have positive lower density;

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

 chaotic if it is hypercyclic and has a dense set of periodic points.

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

• frequently hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that all sets $\mathbf{N}(x, V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; T^n(x) \in V\}$ have positive lower density;

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

 chaotic if it is hypercyclic and has a dense set of periodic points.

Example.

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

• frequently hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that all sets $\mathbf{N}(x, V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; T^n(x) \in V\}$ have positive lower density;

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

 chaotic if it is hypercyclic and has a dense set of periodic points.

Example. A weighted shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ acting on $\ell^{p}(\mathbb{N})$

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

• frequently hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that all sets $\mathbf{N}(x, V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; T^n(x) \in V\}$ have positive lower density;

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

 chaotic if it is hypercyclic and has a dense set of periodic points.

Example. A weighted shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ acting on $\ell^{p}(\mathbb{N})$ is chaotic

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

• frequently hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that all sets $\mathbf{N}(x, V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; T^n(x) \in V\}$ have positive lower density;

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

 chaotic if it is hypercyclic and has a dense set of periodic points.

Example. A weighted shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ acting on $\ell^{p}(\mathbb{N})$ is chaotic iff $\sum_{n\geq 1} \frac{1}{|w_{1}\cdots w_{n}|^{p}} < \infty,$

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

• frequently hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that all sets $\mathbf{N}(x, V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; T^n(x) \in V\}$ have positive lower density;

 chaotic if it is hypercyclic and has a dense set of periodic points.

Example. A weighted shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ acting on $\ell^{p}(\mathbb{N})$ is chaotic iff $\sum_{n\geq 1} \frac{1}{|w_{1}\cdots w_{n}|^{p}} < \infty$, iff it is frequently hypercyclic.

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

• frequently hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that all sets $\mathbf{N}(x, V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; T^n(x) \in V\}$ have positive lower density;

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

 chaotic if it is hypercyclic and has a dense set of periodic points.

Example. A weighted shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ acting on $\ell^{p}(\mathbb{N})$ is chaotic iff $\sum_{n\geq 1} \frac{1}{|w_{1}\cdots w_{n}|^{p}} < \infty$, iff it is frequently hypercyclic.

Proposition.

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

• frequently hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that all sets $\mathbf{N}(x, V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; T^n(x) \in V\}$ have positive lower density;

< ロ > < 同 > < 三 > < 三 > < 三 > < ○ < ○ </p>

 chaotic if it is hypercyclic and has a dense set of periodic points.

Example. A weighted shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ acting on $\ell^{p}(\mathbb{N})$ is chaotic iff $\sum_{n\geq 1} \frac{1}{|w_{1}\cdots w_{n}|^{p}} < \infty$, iff it is frequently hypercyclic.

Proposition. (Grosse-Erdmann-Peris)

Definition. An operator $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ is said to be

- frequently hypercyclic if there is some $x \in X$ such that all sets $\mathbf{N}(x, V) := \{n \in \mathbb{N}; T^n(x) \in V\}$ have positive lower density;
- chaotic if it is hypercyclic and has a dense set of periodic points.

Example. A weighted shift $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ acting on $\ell^{p}(\mathbb{N})$ is chaotic iff $\sum_{n\geq 1} \frac{1}{|w_{1}\cdots w_{n}|^{p}} < \infty$, iff it is frequently hypercyclic.

Proposition. (Grosse-Erdmann–Peris)

Frequently hypercyclic operators and chaotic operators are weakly mixing.

Theorem.



Theorem. (Bès-Peris)

・ロト・4回ト・4回ト・4回ト・4回ト

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Theorem. (Bès–Peris) Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish.

Another characterization

Theorem. (Bès–Peris) Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish. Then the following are equivalent:

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Another characterization

Theorem. (Bès-Peris)

Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish. Then the following are equivalent:

<□ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ >

(1) T is weakly mixing;

Another characterization

Theorem. (Bès-Peris)

Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, where the tvs X is Polish. Then the following are equivalent:

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

- (1) T is weakly mixing;
- (2) T satisfies the Hypercyclicity Criterion.

・ロト・4回ト・4回ト・4回ト・4回ト

Does every hypercyclic operator on a Polish topological vector space satisfy the Hypercyclicity Criterion?

Does every hypercyclic operator on a Polish topological vector space satisfy the Hypercyclicity Criterion? Equivalently,

Does every hypercyclic operator on a Polish topological vector space satisfy the Hypercyclicity Criterion? Equivalently, is every hypercyclic operator necessarily weakly mixing?

Does every hypercyclic operator on a Polish topological vector space satisfy the Hypercyclicity Criterion? Equivalently, is every hypercyclic operator necessarily weakly mixing? (Herrero 1991).

Does every hypercyclic operator on a Polish topological vector space satisfy the Hypercyclicity Criterion? Equivalently, is every hypercyclic operator necessarily weakly mixing? (Herrero 1991).

Theorem 1.



Does every hypercyclic operator on a Polish topological vector space satisfy the Hypercyclicity Criterion? Equivalently, is every hypercyclic operator necessarily weakly mixing? (Herrero 1991).

Theorem 1. (De La Rosa-Read 2006)



Does every hypercyclic operator on a Polish topological vector space satisfy the Hypercyclicity Criterion? Equivalently, is every hypercyclic operator necessarily weakly mixing? (Herrero 1991).

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Theorem 1. (De La Rosa–Read 2006) *There exists a Banach space X*

Does every hypercyclic operator on a Polish topological vector space satisfy the Hypercyclicity Criterion? Equivalently, is every hypercyclic operator necessarily weakly mixing? (Herrero 1991).

Theorem 1. (De La Rosa-Read 2006)

There exists a Banach space X and a hypercyclic operator T on X which is not weakly mixing.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Does every hypercyclic operator on a Polish topological vector space satisfy the Hypercyclicity Criterion? Equivalently, is every hypercyclic operator necessarily weakly mixing? (Herrero 1991).

Theorem 1. (De La Rosa-Read 2006)

There exists a Banach space X and a hypercyclic operator T on X which is not weakly mixing.

X =completion of c_{00} for some *ad hoc* norm $\| \cdot \|$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Does every hypercyclic operator on a Polish topological vector space satisfy the Hypercyclicity Criterion? Equivalently, is every hypercyclic operator necessarily weakly mixing? (Herrero 1991).

Theorem 1. (De La Rosa-Read 2006)

There exists a Banach space X and a hypercyclic operator T on X which is not weakly mixing.

X = completion of c_{00} for some *ad hoc* norm $\|\cdot\|$

T = forward shift on X

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Does every hypercyclic operator on a Polish topological vector space satisfy the Hypercyclicity Criterion? Equivalently, is every hypercyclic operator necessarily weakly mixing? (Herrero 1991).

Theorem 1. (De La Rosa-Read 2006)

There exists a Banach space X and a hypercyclic operator T on X which is not weakly mixing.

X = completion of c_{00} for some *ad hoc* norm $\| \cdot \|$

T =forward shift on X $Te_i = e_{i+1}$

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Theorem 2.



<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

Theorem 2. (Bayart–M)

Theorem 2. (Bayart–M)

Assume that X is a Banach space



Theorem 2. (Bayart–M)

Assume that X is a Banach space with a normalized unconditional basis $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$

Theorem 2. (Bayart–M)

Assume that X is a Banach space with a normalized unconditional basis $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ such that the associated forward shift $S : c_{00} \rightarrow c_{00}$ is bounded.

Theorem 2. (Bayart–M)

Assume that X is a Banach space with a normalized unconditional basis $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ such that the associated forward shift $S : c_{00} \rightarrow c_{00}$ is bounded. Then there is a hypercyclic operator T on X which is not weakly mixing.

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

Theorem 2. (Bayart–M)

Assume that X is a Banach space with a normalized unconditional basis $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ such that the associated forward shift $S : c_{00} \rightarrow c_{00}$ is bounded. Then there is a hypercyclic operator T on X which is not weakly mixing.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Corollary.

Theorem 2. (Bayart–M)

Assume that X is a Banach space with a normalized unconditional basis $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ such that the associated forward shift $S : c_{00} \rightarrow c_{00}$ is bounded. Then there is a hypercyclic operator T on X which is not weakly mixing.

Corollary. The same is true if X has a complemented subspace X_0 with the above property.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Theorem 2. (Bayart–M)

Assume that X is a Banach space with a normalized unconditional basis $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ such that the associated forward shift $S : c_{00} \rightarrow c_{00}$ is bounded. Then there is a hypercyclic operator T on X which is not weakly mixing.

Corollary. The same is true if X has a complemented subspace X_0 with the above property.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Examples.

Theorem 2. (Bayart–M)

Assume that X is a Banach space with a normalized unconditional basis $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ such that the associated forward shift $S : c_{00} \rightarrow c_{00}$ is bounded. Then there is a hypercyclic operator T on X which is not weakly mixing.

Corollary. The same is true if X has a complemented subspace X_0 with the above property.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Examples. Hilbert space;

Theorem 2. (Bayart–M)

Assume that X is a Banach space with a normalized unconditional basis $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ such that the associated forward shift $S : c_{00} \rightarrow c_{00}$ is bounded. Then there is a hypercyclic operator T on X which is not weakly mixing.

Corollary. The same is true if X has a complemented subspace X_0 with the above property.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Examples. Hilbert space; c_0 , ℓ^p ;

Theorem 2. (Bayart–M)

Assume that X is a Banach space with a normalized unconditional basis $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ such that the associated forward shift $S : c_{00} \rightarrow c_{00}$ is bounded. Then there is a hypercyclic operator T on X which is not weakly mixing.

Corollary. The same is true if X has a complemented subspace X_0 with the above property.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Examples. Hilbert space; c_0 , ℓ^p ; $L^1(0,1)$;

Theorem 2. (Bayart–M)

Assume that X is a Banach space with a normalized unconditional basis $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ such that the associated forward shift $S : c_{00} \rightarrow c_{00}$ is bounded. Then there is a hypercyclic operator T on X which is not weakly mixing.

Corollary. The same is true if X has a complemented subspace X_0 with the above property.

Examples. Hilbert space; c_0 , ℓ^p ; $L^1(0,1)$; any universal separable Banach space.

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ hypercyclic

 $\mathcal{T} \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ hypercyclic $e_0 \in HC(\mathcal{T})$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

 $\mathcal{T} \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ hypercyclic $e_0 \in HC(\mathcal{T})$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Lemma.

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ hypercyclic $e_0 \in HC(T)$

Lemma. Assume that there exists a non-constant continuous map $B : Orb(T, e_0) \times Orb(T, e_0) \rightarrow \mathbb{K}$

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ hypercyclic $e_0 \in HC(T)$

Lemma. Assume that there exists a non-constant continuous map $B : Orb(T, e_0) \times Orb(T, e_0) \rightarrow \mathbb{K}$ such that B(Tx, y) = B(x, Ty) for any $x, y \in Orb(T, e_0)$.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ hypercyclic $e_0 \in HC(T)$

Lemma. Assume that there exists a non-constant continuous map $B : Orb(T, e_0) \times Orb(T, e_0) \rightarrow \mathbb{K}$ such that B(Tx, y) = B(x, Ty) for any $x, y \in Orb(T, e_0)$. Then T is not weakly mixing.

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ hypercyclic $e_0 \in HC(T)$

Lemma. Assume that there exists a non-constant continuous map $B : Orb(T, e_0) \times Orb(T, e_0) \rightarrow \mathbb{K}$ such that B(Tx, y) = B(x, Ty) for any $x, y \in Orb(T, e_0)$. Then T is not weakly mixing.

$$\mathbb{K}[T]e_0 := \operatorname{span}\left\{T^i e_0; \ i \in \mathbb{N}\right\}$$

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ hypercyclic $e_0 \in HC(T)$

Lemma. Assume that there exists a non-constant continuous map $B : Orb(T, e_0) \times Orb(T, e_0) \rightarrow \mathbb{K}$ such that B(Tx, y) = B(x, Ty) for any $x, y \in Orb(T, e_0)$. Then T is not weakly mixing.

$$\mathbb{K}[T]e_0 := \operatorname{span} \{ T^i e_0; i \in \mathbb{N} \}$$
$$(P(T)e_0) \cdot (Q(T)e_0) := PQ(T)e_0$$

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ hypercyclic $e_0 \in HC(T)$

Lemma. Assume that there exists a non-constant continuous map $B : Orb(T, e_0) \times Orb(T, e_0) \rightarrow \mathbb{K}$ such that B(Tx, y) = B(x, Ty) for any $x, y \in Orb(T, e_0)$. Then T is not weakly mixing.

$$\mathbb{K}[T]e_0 := \operatorname{span} \{ T^i e_0; i \in \mathbb{N} \}$$
$$(P(T)e_0) \cdot (Q(T)e_0) := PQ(T)e_0$$

◆□ ▶ ◆□ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ ○ ●

Corollary.

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ hypercyclic $e_0 \in HC(T)$

Lemma. Assume that there exists a non-constant continuous map $B : Orb(T, e_0) \times Orb(T, e_0) \rightarrow \mathbb{K}$ such that B(Tx, y) = B(x, Ty) for any $x, y \in Orb(T, e_0)$. Then T is not weakly mixing.

$$\mathbb{K}[T]e_0 := \operatorname{span} \{ T^i e_0; i \in \mathbb{N} \}$$
$$(P(T)e_0) \cdot (Q(T)e_0) := PQ(T)e_0$$

◆□ ▶ ◆□ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ ○ ●

Corollary. For T to be non-weakly mixing,

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ hypercyclic $e_0 \in HC(T)$

Lemma. Assume that there exists a non-constant continuous map $B : Orb(T, e_0) \times Orb(T, e_0) \rightarrow \mathbb{K}$ such that B(Tx, y) = B(x, Ty) for any $x, y \in Orb(T, e_0)$. Then T is not weakly mixing.

$$\mathbb{K}[T]e_0 := \operatorname{span} \{ T^i e_0; i \in \mathbb{N} \}$$
$$(P(T)e_0) \cdot (Q(T)e_0) := PQ(T)e_0$$

Corollary. For T to be non-weakly mixing, it is enough to have a nonzero linear functional $\phi : \mathbb{K}[T]e_0 \to \mathbb{K}$

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$ hypercyclic $e_0 \in HC(T)$

Lemma. Assume that there exists a non-constant continuous map $B : Orb(T, e_0) \times Orb(T, e_0) \rightarrow \mathbb{K}$ such that B(Tx, y) = B(x, Ty) for any $x, y \in Orb(T, e_0)$. Then T is not weakly mixing.

$$\mathbb{K}[T]e_0 := \operatorname{span} \{ T^i e_0; i \in \mathbb{N} \}$$
$$(P(T)e_0) \cdot (Q(T)e_0) := PQ(T)e_0$$

Corollary. For *T* to be non-weakly mixing, it is enough to have a nonzero linear functional $\phi : \mathbb{K}[T]e_0 \to \mathbb{K}$ such that the bilinear functional $(x, y) \mapsto \phi(x \cdot y)$ is continuous on $\mathbb{K}[T]e_0 \times \mathbb{K}[T]e_0$.

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

•
$$a_0 = 1$$
,

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

•
$$a_0 = 1, \ a_n = n+1 \ (n \ge 1)$$

•
$$a_0 = 1, \; a_n = n+1 \; \; \; (n \ge 1)$$

•
$$b_0 = 0$$
,

- $a_0 = 1, a_n = n + 1 (n \ge 1)$
- $b_0 = 0, \ b_n = 3^n \ (n \ge 1)$

- $a_0 = 1, a_n = n+1 \quad (n \ge 1)$
- $b_0 = 0, \ b_n = 3^n \ (n \ge 1)$
- $w(n) = 4\left(1 \frac{1}{2\sqrt{n}}\right) \quad (n \ge 1)$

- $a_0 = 1, a_n = n+1 \quad (n \ge 1)$
- $b_0 = 0, \ b_n = 3^n \ (n \ge 1)$
- $w(n) = 4\left(1 \frac{1}{2\sqrt{n}}\right) \quad (n \ge 1)$
- $\mathbf{P} = (P_n)_{n \ge 0}$ admissible sequence of polynomials,

- $a_0 = 1, a_n = n+1 \quad (n \ge 1)$
- $b_0 = 0, \ b_n = 3^n \ (n \ge 1)$
- $w(n) = 4\left(1 \frac{1}{2\sqrt{n}}\right) \quad (n \ge 1)$
- $\mathbf{P} = (P_n)_{n \ge 0}$ admissible sequence of polynomials, i.e.

- $a_0 = 1, a_n = n+1 \quad (n \ge 1)$
- $b_0 = 0, \ b_n = 3^n \ (n \ge 1)$
- $w(n) = 4\left(1 \frac{1}{2\sqrt{n}}\right) (n \ge 1)$
- $\mathbf{P} = (P_n)_{n \ge 0}$ admissible sequence of polynomials, i.e. $P_0 = 0$

- $a_0 = 1, a_n = n+1 \quad (n \ge 1)$
- $b_0 = 0, \ b_n = 3^n \ (n \ge 1)$
- $w(n) = 4\left(1 \frac{1}{2\sqrt{n}}\right) \quad (n \ge 1)$
- P = (P_n)_{n≥0} admissible sequence of polynomials, i.e. P₀ = 0 and P enumerates all polynomials with rational coefficients

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

- $a_0 = 1, \ a_n = n+1 \ (n \ge 1)$
- $b_0 = 0, \ b_n = 3^n \ (n \ge 1)$
- $w(n) = 4\left(1 \frac{1}{2\sqrt{n}}\right) \quad (n \ge 1)$
- P = (P_n)_{n≥0} admissible sequence of polynomials, i.e. P₀ = 0 and P enumerates all polynomials with rational coefficients (not in a 1-1 way).

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

- $a_0 = 1$, $a_n = n + 1$ $(n \ge 1)$
- $b_0 = 0, \ b_n = 3^n \ (n \ge 1)$
- $w(n) = 4\left(1 \frac{1}{2\sqrt{n}}\right) (n \ge 1)$
- P = (P_n)_{n≥0} admissible sequence of polynomials, i.e. P₀ = 0 and P enumerates all polynomials with rational coefficients (not in a 1-1 way).

$$d_n := \deg(P_n) < b_n - 1$$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

- $a_0 = 1, a_n = n+1 \quad (n \ge 1)$
- $b_0 = 0, \ b_n = 3^n \ (n \ge 1)$
- $w(n) = 4\left(1 \frac{1}{2\sqrt{n}}\right) (n \ge 1)$
- P = (P_n)_{n≥0} admissible sequence of polynomials, i.e. P₀ = 0 and P enumerates all polynomials with rational coefficients (not in a 1-1 way).

$$d_n := \deg(P_n) < b_n - 1$$

◆□ ▶ ◆□ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ ○ ●

• The sequence **P** is controlled by some sequence $(c_n) \subset (0,\infty)$

- $a_0 = 1, a_n = n+1 \quad (n \ge 1)$
- $b_0 = 0, \ b_n = 3^n \ (n \ge 1)$
- $w(n) = 4\left(1 \frac{1}{2\sqrt{n}}\right) \quad (n \ge 1)$
- P = (P_n)_{n≥0} admissible sequence of polynomials, i.e. P₀ = 0 and P enumerates all polynomials with rational coefficients (not in a 1-1 way).

$$d_n := \deg(P_n) < b_n - 1$$

• The sequence **P** is controlled by some sequence $(c_n) \subset (0, \infty)$ if $\deg(P_n) < c_n$ and $|P_n|_1 < c_n$ for all n.

 $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ the good unconditional basis of X

 $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ the good unconditional basis of X $c_{00} = \operatorname{span} \{e_i; i \geq 0\}$

<□ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ >

 $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ the good unconditional basis of X $c_{00} = \operatorname{span} \{e_i; i \geq 0\}$

<□ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ >

Fact.

 $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ the good unconditional basis of X $c_{00} = \operatorname{span} \{e_i; i \geq 0\}$

Fact. There is a unique linear map $T : c_{00} \rightarrow c_{00}$ such that the following hold for all $n \ge 1$:

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲三▶ ▲三▶ ▲三 少く⊙

 $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ the good unconditional basis of X $c_{00} = \operatorname{span} \{e_i; i \geq 0\}$

Fact. There is a unique linear map $T : c_{00} \rightarrow c_{00}$ such that the following hold for all $n \ge 1$:

(ロ) (日) (日) (日) (日) (日) (日)

 $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ the good unconditional basis of X $c_{00} = \operatorname{span} \{e_i; i \geq 0\}$

Fact. There is a unique linear map $T : c_{00} \rightarrow c_{00}$ such that the following hold for all $n \ge 1$:

$$\left\{\begin{array}{c} Te_{i} = w(i+1)e_{i+1} , \ i \in [b_{n-1}, b_{n} - 1) \\ \end{array}\right.$$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲三▶ ▲三▶ ▲三 少く⊙

 $(e_i)_{i\geq 0}$ the good unconditional basis of X $c_{00} = \operatorname{span} \{e_i; i \geq 0\}$

Fact. There is a unique linear map $T : c_{00} \rightarrow c_{00}$ such that the following hold for all $n \ge 1$:

$$\begin{cases} Te_i = w(i+1)e_{i+1}, i \in [b_{n-1}, b_n - 1) \\ \\ T^{b_n}e_0 = P_n(T)e_0 + \frac{1}{a_n}e_{b_n} \end{cases}$$

Formulas

$$Te_{b_n-1} := \varepsilon_n e_{b_n} + f_n$$

$$\varepsilon_n = \frac{a_{n-1}}{a_n w(b_{n-1}+1)\cdots w(b_n-1)}$$

$$f_n = \frac{a_{n-1}}{w(b_{n-1}+1)\cdots w(b_n-1)} \left(P_n(T)e_0 - T^{b_n-b_{n-1}}P_{n-1}(T)e_0 \right)$$

(1)
$$\mathbb{K}[T]e_0 = c_{00}$$
.

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

- (1) $\mathbb{K}[T]e_0 = c_{00}$.
- (2) The closure of $\{T^i e_0; i \in \mathbb{N}\}$ contains $\mathbb{K}[T]e_0$.

(1)
$$\mathbb{K}[T]e_0 = c_{00}$$
.
(2) The closure of $\{T^i e_0; i \in \mathbb{N}\}$ contains $\mathbb{K}[T]e_0$.

Moreover,

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

- (1) $\mathbb{K}[T]e_0 = c_{00}$.
- (2) The closure of $\{T^i e_0; i \in \mathbb{N}\}$ contains $\mathbb{K}[T]e_0$.

Moreover, there is a control sequence (c_n) such that if the admissible sequence **P** is controlled by (c_n) , then

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆三▶ ◆三▶ → 三 ● ○○

(1)
$$\mathbb{K}[T]e_0 = c_{00}$$
.
(2) The closure of $\{T^i e_0; i \in \mathbb{N}\}$ contains $\mathbb{K}[T]e_0$.

Moreover, there is a control sequence (c_n) such that if the admissible sequence **P** is controlled by (c_n) , then

(3) T is bounded;

(1)
$$\mathbb{K}[T]e_0 = c_{00}$$
.
(2) The closure of $\{T^i e_0; i \in \mathbb{N}\}$ contains $\mathbb{K}[T]e_0$.

Moreover, there is a control sequence (c_n) such that if the admissible sequence **P** is controlled by (c_n) , then

- (3) T is bounded;
- (4) one can construct a nonzero linear functional $\phi: c_{00} \to \mathbb{K}$ with the required continuity property.

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

Estimate 1.

<ロ> <目> <目> <目> <目> <目> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日< <日 < <10 </p>

Estimate 1. The following properties hold for any $n \ge 1$:

Estimate 1. The following properties hold for any $n \ge 1$: (a) $\varepsilon_n \le 1$;

<□ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ >

Estimate 1. The following properties hold for any $n \ge 1$:

(a) $\varepsilon_n \leq 1$; (b) if $||f_k||_1 \leq 1$ for all k < n,

Estimate 1. The following properties hold for any $n \ge 1$:

(a) $\varepsilon_n \leq 1$; (b) if $||f_k||_1 \leq 1$ for all k < n, then

Estimate 1. The following properties hold for any $n \ge 1$:

(a) $\varepsilon_n \leq 1$; (b) if $||f_k||_1 \leq 1$ for all k < n, then

 $\|f_n\|_1 \leq$



Estimate 1. The following properties hold for any $n \ge 1$:

(a)
$$\varepsilon_n \leq 1$$
;
(b) if $||f_k||_1 \leq 1$ for all $k < n$, then

 $\|f_n\|_1 \leq n \, 4^{\max(d_n, d_{n-1})+1}$



<□ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ >

Estimate 1. The following properties hold for any $n \ge 1$:

(a) $\varepsilon_n \leq 1$; (b) if $||f_k||_1 \leq 1$ for all k < n, then

$$\|f_n\|_1 \le n 4^{\max(d_n, d_{n-1})+1} \left[\frac{|P_n|_1}{2^{b_{n-1}}} + \right]$$

<□ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ >

Estimate 1. The following properties hold for any $n \ge 1$:

(a) $\varepsilon_n \leq 1$; (b) if $||f_k||_1 \leq 1$ for all k < n, then

$$\|f_n\|_1 \leq n 4^{\max(d_n, d_{n-1})+1} \left[\frac{|P_n|_1}{2^{b_{n-1}}} + |P_{n-1}|_1 \right]$$

Estimate 1. The following properties hold for any $n \ge 1$:

(a) $\varepsilon_n \leq 1$; (b) if $||f_k||_1 \leq 1$ for all k < n, then

$$\|f_n\|_1 \le n 4^{\max(d_n, d_{n-1})+1} \left[\frac{|P_n|_1}{2^{b_{n-1}}} + |P_{n-1}|_1 \exp\left(-c\sqrt{b_{n-1}}\right) \right]$$

<□ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ >

Estimate 1. The following properties hold for any $n \ge 1$:

(a) $\varepsilon_n \leq 1$; (b) if $||f_k||_1 \leq 1$ for all k < n, then

$$\|f_n\|_1 \le n 4^{\max(d_n, d_{n-1})+1} \left[\frac{|P_n|_1}{2^{b_{n-1}}} + |P_{n-1}|_1 \exp\left(-c\sqrt{b_{n-1}}\right) \right]$$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

where c > 0 is a numerical constant.

Estimate 1. The following properties hold for any $n \ge 1$:

(a) $\varepsilon_n \leq 1$; (b) if $||f_k||_1 \leq 1$ for all k < n, then

$$||f_n||_1 \le n 4^{\max(d_n, d_{n-1})+1} \left\lfloor \frac{|P_n|_1}{2^{b_{n-1}}} + |P_{n-1}|_1 \exp\left(-c\sqrt{b_{n-1}}\right) \right\rfloor$$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲三▶ ▲三▶ ▲三 少く⊙

where c > 0 is a numerical constant.

Consequence.

Estimate 1. The following properties hold for any $n \ge 1$:

(a) $\varepsilon_n \le 1$; (b) if $||f_k||_1 \le 1$ for all k < n, then

$$||f_n||_1 \le n 4^{\max(d_n, d_{n-1})+1} \left\lfloor \frac{|P_n|_1}{2^{b_{n-1}}} + |P_{n-1}|_1 \exp\left(-c\sqrt{b_{n-1}}\right) \right\rfloor$$

where c > 0 is a numerical constant.

Consequence. There is a control sequence (u_n) tending to infinity such that

・ロト ・ 中 ・ モ ト ・ モ ・ ・ り へ つ ・

Estimate 1. The following properties hold for any $n \ge 1$:

(a) $\varepsilon_n \le 1$; (b) if $||f_k||_1 \le 1$ for all k < n, then

$$||f_n||_1 \le n 4^{\max(d_n, d_{n-1})+1} \left\lfloor \frac{|P_n|_1}{2^{b_{n-1}}} + |P_{n-1}|_1 \exp\left(-c\sqrt{b_{n-1}}\right) \right\rfloor$$

where c > 0 is a numerical constant.

Consequence. There is a control sequence (u_n) tending to infinity such that T is bounded whenever the admissible sequence **P** is controlled by (u_n) .

Enough:

Enough: find a nonzero ϕ such that $\sum_{p,q} |\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)| < \infty$.

Enough: find a nonzero ϕ such that $\sum_{p,q} |\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)| < \infty$.

Formula.

Enough: find a nonzero ϕ such that $\sum_{p,q} |\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)| < \infty$.

Formula. Write $p = b_k + u$, $q = b_l + v$

Enough: find a nonzero ϕ such that $\sum_{p,q} |\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)| < \infty$.

Formula. Write $p = b_k + u$, $q = b_l + v$ with $u \in [0, b_{k+1} - b_k)$ and $v \in [0, b_{l+1} - b_l)$.

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Enough: find a nonzero ϕ such that $\sum_{p,q} |\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)| < \infty$.

Formula. Write $p = b_k + u$, $q = b_l + v$ with $u \in [0, b_{k+1} - b_k)$ and $v \in [0, b_{l+1} - b_l)$. Then

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲三▶ ▲三▶ - 三三 - のへぐ

Enough: find a nonzero ϕ such that $\sum_{p,q} |\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)| < \infty$.

Formula. Write $p = b_k + u$, $q = b_l + v$ with $u \in [0, b_{k+1} - b_k)$ and $v \in [0, b_{l+1} - b_l)$. Then

$$e_{p} = rac{k+1}{w(b_{k}+1)\dots w(b_{k}+u)} (T^{b_{k}} - P_{k}(T))T^{u}e_{0},$$

(ロ) (日) (日) (日) (日) (日) (日)

Enough: find a nonzero ϕ such that $\sum_{p,q} |\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)| < \infty$.

Formula. Write $p = b_k + u$, $q = b_l + v$ with $u \in [0, b_{k+1} - b_k)$ and $v \in [0, b_{l+1} - b_l)$. Then

$$e_{p} = \frac{k+1}{w(b_{k}+1)\dots w(b_{k}+u)} (T^{b_{k}} - P_{k}(T))T^{u}e_{0},$$

$$e_{q} = \frac{l+1}{w(b_{l}+1)\dots w(b_{l}+v)} (T^{b_{l}} - P_{l}(T))T^{v}e_{0}.$$

(ロ) (日) (日) (日) (日) (日) (日)

Enough: find a nonzero ϕ such that $\sum_{p,q} |\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)| < \infty$.

Formula. Write $p = b_k + u$, $q = b_l + v$ with $u \in [0, b_{k+1} - b_k)$ and $v \in [0, b_{l+1} - b_l)$. Then

$$e_{p} = \frac{k+1}{w(b_{k}+1)\dots w(b_{k}+u)} (T^{b_{k}} - P_{k}(T))T^{u}e_{0},$$

$$e_{q} = \frac{l+1}{w(b_{l}+1)\dots w(b_{l}+v)} (T^{b_{l}} - P_{l}(T))T^{v}e_{0}.$$

◆□ ▶ ◆□ ▶ ◆□ ▶ ◆□ ▶ ◆□ ▶ ◆□ ▶

Consequence.

Enough: find a nonzero ϕ such that $\sum_{p,q} |\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)| < \infty$.

Formula. Write $p = b_k + u$, $q = b_l + v$ with $u \in [0, b_{k+1} - b_k)$ and $v \in [0, b_{l+1} - b_l)$. Then

$$e_{p} = \frac{k+1}{w(b_{k}+1)\dots w(b_{k}+u)} (T^{b_{k}} - P_{k}(T))T^{u}e_{0},$$

$$e_{q} = \frac{l+1}{w(b_{l}+1)\dots w(b_{l}+v)} (T^{b_{l}} - P_{l}(T))T^{v}e_{0}.$$

Consequence. For any linear functional $\phi : c_{00} \to \mathbb{K}$, we have

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲ 三▶ ▲ 三▶ - 三■ - のへで

Enough: find a nonzero ϕ such that $\sum_{p,q} |\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)| < \infty$.

Formula. Write $p = b_k + u$, $q = b_l + v$ with $u \in [0, b_{k+1} - b_k)$ and $v \in [0, b_{l+1} - b_l)$. Then

$$e_{p} = \frac{k+1}{w(b_{k}+1)\dots w(b_{k}+u)} (T^{b_{k}} - P_{k}(T))T^{u}e_{0},$$

$$e_{q} = \frac{l+1}{w(b_{l}+1)\dots w(b_{l}+v)} (T^{b_{l}} - P_{l}(T))T^{v}e_{0}.$$

Consequence. For any linear functional $\phi : c_{00} \to \mathbb{K}$, we have

$$|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)| \leq \frac{(k+1)(l+1)}{2^{u+v}} |\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)})|,$$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲三▶ ▲三▶ - 三三 - のへぐ

Enough: find a nonzero ϕ such that $\sum_{p,q} |\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)| < \infty$.

Formula. Write $p = b_k + u$, $q = b_l + v$ with $u \in [0, b_{k+1} - b_k)$ and $v \in [0, b_{l+1} - b_l)$. Then

$$e_{p} = \frac{k+1}{w(b_{k}+1)\dots w(b_{k}+u)} (T^{b_{k}} - P_{k}(T))T^{u}e_{0},$$

$$e_{q} = \frac{l+1}{w(b_{l}+1)\dots w(b_{l}+v)} (T^{b_{l}} - P_{l}(T))T^{v}e_{0}.$$

Consequence. For any linear functional $\phi : c_{00} \to \mathbb{K}$, we have

$$|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)| \leq \frac{(k+1)(l+1)}{2^{u+v}} |\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)})|,$$

$$y_{(k,u)(l,v)} = (T^{b_k} - P_k(T))(T^{b_l} - P_l(T))T^{u+v}e_0$$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

Basic idea.

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large.

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large,

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Official definition.

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Official definition. Put $\phi(e_0) = 1$

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Official definition. Put $\phi(e_0) = 1$ and $\phi(T^i e_0) = 0$ if $i \in (0, b_1)$.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Official definition. Put $\phi(e_0) = 1$ and $\phi(T^i e_0) = 0$ if $i \in (0, b_1)$. If $i \in [b_n, b_{n+1})$ for some $n \ge 1$, set

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Official definition. Put $\phi(e_0) = 1$ and $\phi(T^i e_0) = 0$ if $i \in (0, b_1)$. If $i \in [b_n, b_{n+1})$ for some $n \ge 1$, set

$$\phi(T^i e_0) = \left\{ \right.$$

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Official definition. Put $\phi(e_0) = 1$ and $\phi(T^i e_0) = 0$ if $i \in (0, b_1)$. If $i \in [b_n, b_{n+1})$ for some $n \ge 1$, set

$$\phi(\mathcal{T}^{i}\mathbf{e}_{0}) = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Official definition. Put $\phi(e_0) = 1$ and $\phi(T^i e_0) = 0$ if $i \in (0, b_1)$. If $i \in [b_n, b_{n+1})$ for some $n \ge 1$, set

$$\phi(T^{i}e_{0}) = \begin{cases} \phi(P_{n}(T)T^{i-b_{n}}e_{0}) \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Official definition. Put $\phi(e_0) = 1$ and $\phi(T^i e_0) = 0$ if $i \in (0, b_1)$. If $i \in [b_n, b_{n+1})$ for some $n \ge 1$, set

$$\phi(T^{i}e_{0}) = \begin{cases} \phi(P_{n}(T)T^{i-b_{n}}e_{0}) & \text{if } i \in [b_{n}, \frac{3}{2}b_{n}) \cup [2b_{n}, \frac{5}{2}b_{n}) \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Official definition. Put $\phi(e_0) = 1$ and $\phi(T^i e_0) = 0$ if $i \in (0, b_1)$. If $i \in [b_n, b_{n+1})$ for some $n \ge 1$, set

$$\phi(T^{i}e_{0}) = \begin{cases} \phi(P_{n}(T)T^{i-b_{n}}e_{0}) & \text{if } i \in [b_{n}, \frac{3}{2}b_{n}) \cup [2b_{n}, \frac{5}{2}b_{n}) \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

(This makes sense

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Official definition. Put $\phi(e_0) = 1$ and $\phi(T^i e_0) = 0$ if $i \in (0, b_1)$. If $i \in [b_n, b_{n+1})$ for some $n \ge 1$, set

$$\phi(T^{i}e_{0}) = \begin{cases} \phi(P_{n}(T)T^{i-b_{n}}e_{0}) & \text{if } i \in [b_{n}, \frac{3}{2}b_{n}) \cup [2b_{n}, \frac{5}{2}b_{n}) \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

(This makes sense because $P_n(T)T^{i-b_n}e_0$ is supported on [0, i).)

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Official definition. Put $\phi(e_0) = 1$ and $\phi(T^i e_0) = 0$ if $i \in (0, b_1)$. If $i \in [b_n, b_{n+1})$ for some $n \ge 1$, set

$$\phi(\mathcal{T}^{i}e_{0}) = \begin{cases} \phi(\mathcal{P}_{n}(\mathcal{T})\mathcal{T}^{i-b_{n}}e_{0}) & \text{if } i \in [b_{n}, \frac{3}{2}b_{n}) \cup [2b_{n}, \frac{5}{2}b_{n}) \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

(This makes sense because $P_n(T)T^{i-b_n}e_0$ is supported on [0, i).) Observation.

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Official definition. Put $\phi(e_0) = 1$ and $\phi(T^i e_0) = 0$ if $i \in (0, b_1)$. If $i \in [b_n, b_{n+1})$ for some $n \ge 1$, set

$$\phi(T^{i}e_{0}) = \begin{cases} \phi(P_{n}(T)T^{i-b_{n}}e_{0}) & \text{if } i \in [b_{n}, \frac{3}{2}b_{n}) \cup [2b_{n}, \frac{5}{2}b_{n}) \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

(This makes sense because $P_n(T)T^{i-b_n}e_0$ is supported on [0, i).)

Observation. $\phi((T^{b_k} - P_k(T))z) = 0$

Basic idea. The estimate for $|\phi(e_p \cdot e_q)|$ is good if u + v is large. If u + v is not large, declare that $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$.

Official definition. Put $\phi(e_0) = 1$ and $\phi(T^i e_0) = 0$ if $i \in (0, b_1)$. If $i \in [b_n, b_{n+1})$ for some $n \ge 1$, set

$$\phi(T^{i}e_{0}) = \begin{cases} \phi(P_{n}(T)T^{i-b_{n}}e_{0}) & \text{if } i \in [b_{n}, \frac{3}{2}b_{n}) \cup [2b_{n}, \frac{5}{2}b_{n}) \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

(This makes sense because $P_n(T)T^{i-b_n}e_0$ is supported on [0, i).)

Observation. $\phi((T^{b_k} - P_k(T))z) = 0$ whenever $z \in c_{00}$ is supported on $[0, \frac{1}{2}b_k) \cup [b_k, \frac{3}{2}b_k)$.

< □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □

Estimate 2.



・ロト < 団ト < 三ト < 三ト < 三 ・ のへ(?)

Estimate 2. Assume that deg $P_n < \frac{1}{3}b_n$ for all n.

Estimate 2. Assume that deg $P_n < \frac{1}{3}b_n$ for all *n*. Then the following properties hold whenever $0 \le k \le l$.

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲三▶ ▲三▶ ▲三 少く⊙

Estimate 2. Assume that deg $P_n < \frac{1}{3}b_n$ for all *n*. Then the following properties hold whenever $0 \le k \le l$.

(a) $\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$ if $u + v < \frac{1}{6}b_l$.

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲三▶ ▲三▶ - 三三 - のへぐ

Estimate 2. Assume that deg $P_n < \frac{1}{3}b_n$ for all *n*. Then the following properties hold whenever $0 \le k \le l$.

(a)
$$\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$$
 if $u + v < \frac{1}{6}b_l$.
(b) $|\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)})| \le M_l(\mathbf{P})$

Estimate 2. Assume that deg $P_n < \frac{1}{3}b_n$ for all *n*. Then the following properties hold whenever $0 \le k \le l$.

(a)
$$\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$$
 if $u + v < \frac{1}{6}b_l$.
(b) $|\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)})| \le M_l(\mathbf{P})$
 $:= \max_{0 \le j \le l} (1 + |P_j|_1)^2 \prod_{0 < j \le l+1} \max(1, |P_j|_1)^2$.

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Estimate 2. Assume that deg $P_n < \frac{1}{3}b_n$ for all *n*. Then the following properties hold whenever $0 \le k \le l$.

(a)
$$\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$$
 if $u + v < \frac{1}{6}b_l$.
(b) $|\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)})| \le M_l(\mathbf{P})$
 $:= \max_{0 \le j \le l} (1 + |P_j|_1)^2 \prod_{0 < j \le l+1} \max(1, |P_j|_1)^2$.

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Consequence.

Estimate 2. Assume that deg $P_n < \frac{1}{3}b_n$ for all *n*. Then the following properties hold whenever $0 \le k \le l$.

(a)
$$\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$$
 if $u + v < \frac{1}{6}b_l$.
(b) $|\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)})| \le M_l(\mathbf{P})$
 $:= \max_{0 \le j \le l} (1 + |P_j|_1)^2 \prod_{0 < j \le l+1} \max(1, |P_j|_1)^2$.

Consequence. There is a control sequence (v_n) such that

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲三▶ ▲三▶ - 三三 - のへぐ

Estimate 2. Assume that deg $P_n < \frac{1}{3}b_n$ for all *n*. Then the following properties hold whenever $0 \le k \le l$.

(a)
$$\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)}) = 0$$
 if $u + v < \frac{1}{6}b_l$.
(b) $|\phi(y_{(k,u)(l,v)})| \le M_l(\mathbf{P})$
 $:= \max_{0 \le j \le l} (1 + |P_j|_1)^2 \prod_{0 < j \le l+1} \max(1, |P_j|_1)^2$

Consequence. There is a control sequence (v_n) such that the map $(x, y) \mapsto \phi(x \cdot y)$ is continuous whenever the admissible sequence **P** is controlled by (v_n) .

Question 1.

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space? Remark 1.

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic operator

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2.

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space),

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space), then every hypercyclic operator on X is mixing

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space), then every hypercyclic operator on X is mixing (Shkarin).

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space), then every hypercyclic operator on X is mixing (Shkarin).

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Question 2.

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space), then every hypercyclic operator on X is mixing (Shkarin).

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Question 2. Is there a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space), then every hypercyclic operator on X is mixing (Shkarin).

Question 2. Is there a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing semigroup

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space), then every hypercyclic operator on X is mixing (Shkarin).

Question 2. Is there a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing semigroup $(T_t)_{t\geq 0}$

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space), then every hypercyclic operator on X is mixing (Shkarin).

Question 2. Is there a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing semigroup $(T_t)_{t\geq 0}$ on the Hilbert space?

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space), then every hypercyclic operator on X is mixing (Shkarin).

Question 2. Is there a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing semigroup $(T_t)_{t\geq 0}$ on the Hilbert space?

Enough:

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space), then every hypercyclic operator on X is mixing (Shkarin).

Question 2. Is there a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing semigroup $(T_t)_{t\geq 0}$ on the Hilbert space?

Enough: Find a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing operator with $\sigma(T) = \{1\}.$

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space), then every hypercyclic operator on X is mixing (Shkarin).

Question 2. Is there a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing semigroup $(T_t)_{t\geq 0}$ on the Hilbert space?

Enough: Find a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing operator with $\sigma(T) = \{1\}$. **Known:**

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space), then every hypercyclic operator on X is mixing (Shkarin).

Question 2. Is there a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing semigroup $(T_t)_{t\geq 0}$ on the Hilbert space?

Enough: Find a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing operator with $\sigma(T) = \{1\}$. **Known:** This can be done

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space), then every hypercyclic operator on X is mixing (Shkarin).

Question 2. Is there a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing semigroup $(T_t)_{t\geq 0}$ on the Hilbert space?

Enough: Find a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing operator with $\sigma(T) = \{1\}.$

Known: This can be done on some Banach space

Question 1. What about an arbitrary separable Banach space?

Remark 1. Every separable Banach space supports a hypercyclic *non-mixing* operator (Grivaux–Shkarin).

Remark 2. If $X = \mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{N}}$ (nice Polish locally convex space), then every hypercyclic operator on X is mixing (Shkarin).

Question 2. Is there a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing semigroup $(T_t)_{t\geq 0}$ on the Hilbert space?

Enough: Find a hypercyclic non-weakly mixing operator with $\sigma(T) = \{1\}.$

Known: This can be done on some Banach space (Shkarin).

Introduction to linear dynamics

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

Introduction to linear dynamics Part 3: ergodic measures

<ロ> <目> <目> <目> <目> <目> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日> <日< <日 < <10 </p>

Definition.

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space,

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$.

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ if

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ if T is measure-preserving

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ if T is measure-preserving (i.e. $\mu \circ T^{-1} = \mu$)

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ if T is measure-preserving (i.e. $\mu \circ T^{-1} = \mu$) and

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ if T is measure-preserving (i.e. $\mu \circ T^{-1} = \mu$) and for any A, B with $\mu(A), \ \mu(B) > 0$,

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ if T is measure-preserving (i.e. $\mu \circ T^{-1} = \mu$) and for any A, B with $\mu(A), \ \mu(B) > 0$, one can find $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(A) \cap B \neq \emptyset$.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ if T is measure-preserving (i.e. $\mu \circ T^{-1} = \mu$) and for any A, B with $\mu(A), \ \mu(B) > 0$, one can find $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(A) \cap B \neq \emptyset$.

Characterization.

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ if T is measure-preserving (i.e. $\mu \circ T^{-1} = \mu$) and for any A, B with $\mu(A), \ \mu(B) > 0$, one can find $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(A) \cap B \neq \emptyset$.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Characterization. A measure-preserving T is ergodic iff

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ if T is measure-preserving (i.e. $\mu \circ T^{-1} = \mu$) and for any A, B with $\mu(A), \ \mu(B) > 0$, one can find $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(A) \cap B \neq \emptyset$.

Characterization. A measure-preserving T is ergodic iff

$$\frac{1}{N}\sum_{n=0}^{N-1}\mu(A\cap T^{-n}(B))\to \mu(A)\mu(B)$$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ if T is measure-preserving (i.e. $\mu \circ T^{-1} = \mu$) and for any A, B with $\mu(A), \ \mu(B) > 0$, one can find $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(A) \cap B \neq \emptyset$.

Characterization. A measure-preserving T is ergodic iff

$$\frac{1}{N}\sum_{n=0}^{N-1}\mu(A\cap T^{-n}(B))\to \mu(A)\mu(B)$$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

for any measurable sets A, B.

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ if T is measure-preserving (i.e. $\mu \circ T^{-1} = \mu$) and for any A, B with $\mu(A), \ \mu(B) > 0$, one can find $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(A) \cap B \neq \emptyset$.

Characterization. A measure-preserving T is ergodic iff

$$\frac{1}{N}\sum_{n=0}^{N-1}\mu(A\cap T^{-n}(B))\to \mu(A)\mu(B)$$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

for any measurable sets A, B. Equivalently:

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ if T is measure-preserving (i.e. $\mu \circ T^{-1} = \mu$) and for any A, B with $\mu(A), \ \mu(B) > 0$, one can find $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(A) \cap B \neq \emptyset$.

Characterization. A measure-preserving T is ergodic iff

$$\frac{1}{N}\sum_{n=0}^{N-1}\mu(A\cap T^{-n}(B))\to \mu(A)\mu(B)$$

for any measurable sets A, B. Equivalently:

$$\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=0}^{N-1} \langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle_{L^2(\mu)} \to 0$$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Definition. Let (X, \mathcal{B}, μ) be a measure space, with $\mu(X) < \infty$. A measurable map $T : X \to X$ is said to be ergodic with respect to μ if T is measure-preserving (i.e. $\mu \circ T^{-1} = \mu$) and for any A, B with $\mu(A), \ \mu(B) > 0$, one can find $n \in \mathbb{N}$ such that $T^n(A) \cap B \neq \emptyset$.

Characterization. A measure-preserving T is ergodic iff

$$\frac{1}{N}\sum_{n=0}^{N-1}\mu(A\cap T^{-n}(B))\to \mu(A)\mu(B)$$

for any measurable sets A, B. Equivalently:

$$\frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=0}^{N-1} \langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle_{L^2(\mu)} \to 0$$

for any $f,g\in L^2(\mu)$ such that $\int f\,d\mu=0=\int g\,d\mu.$

A measure-preserving $T : (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu) \rightarrow (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu)$ is said to be

<ロト < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □

A measure-preserving $T : (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu) \rightarrow (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu)$ is said to be

• mixing

A measure-preserving $T : (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu) \rightarrow (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu)$ is said to be

• mixing if

A measure-preserving $T : (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu) \rightarrow (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu)$ is said to be

• mixing if $\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle_{L^2(\mu)} \to 0$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

A measure-preserving $T : (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu) \rightarrow (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu)$ is said to be

• mixing if $\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle_{L^2(\mu)} \to 0$ for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$;

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

A measure-preserving $T : (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu) \rightarrow (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu)$ is said to be

- mixing if $\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle_{L^2(\mu)} \to 0$ for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$;
- weakly mixing

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

A measure-preserving $T : (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu) \rightarrow (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu)$ is said to be

- mixing if $\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle_{L^2(\mu)} \to 0$ for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$;
- weakly mixing if

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

A measure-preserving $T : (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu) \rightarrow (X, \mathcal{B}, \mu)$ is said to be

• mixing if $\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle_{L^2(\mu)} \to 0$ for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$;

• weakly mixing if
$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{n=0}^{N-1} |\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle| \to 0$$

A measure-preserving $\mathcal{T}: (\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{B}, \mu) \rightarrow (\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{B}, \mu)$ is said to be

• mixing if $\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle_{L^2(\mu)} \to 0$ for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$;

• weakly mixing if
$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{n=0}^{N-1} |\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle| \to 0$$
 for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$.

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

A measure-preserving $\mathcal{T}: (\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{B}, \mu) \rightarrow (\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{B}, \mu)$ is said to be

• mixing if $\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle_{L^2(\mu)} \to 0$ for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$;

• weakly mixing if
$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{n=0}^{N-1} |\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle| \to 0$$
 for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$.

 $mixing \Longrightarrow weakly mixing \Longrightarrow ergodic$

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

A measure-preserving $\mathcal{T}: (\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{B}, \mu) \rightarrow (\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{B}, \mu)$ is said to be

• mixing if $\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle_{L^2(\mu)} \to 0$ for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$;

• weakly mixing if
$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{n=0}^{N-1} |\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle| \to 0$$
 for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$.

$$mixing \Longrightarrow weakly mixing \Longrightarrow ergodic$$

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

Remark.

A measure-preserving $\mathcal{T}: (\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{B}, \mu) \rightarrow (\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{B}, \mu)$ is said to be

• mixing if $\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle_{L^2(\mu)} \to 0$ for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$;

• weakly mixing if
$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{n=0}^{N-1} |\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle| \to 0$$
 for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$.

 $mixing \Longrightarrow weakly mixing \Longrightarrow ergodic$

・ロト ・ 中 ・ モ ト ・ モ ・ ・ り へ つ ・

Remark. T is weakly mixing wrt μ iff

A measure-preserving $\mathcal{T}: (\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{B}, \mu) \rightarrow (\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{B}, \mu)$ is said to be

• mixing if $\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle_{L^2(\mu)} \to 0$ for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$;

• weakly mixing if
$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{n=0}^{N-1} |\langle f \circ T^n, g \rangle| \to 0$$
 for any $f, g \in L^2_0(\mu)$.

 $mixing \Longrightarrow weakly mixing \Longrightarrow ergodic$

Remark. T is weakly mixing wrt μ iff $T \times T$ is ergodic wrt $\mu \otimes \mu$.

・ロト ・ 中 ・ モ ト ・ モ ・ ・ り へ つ ・

X separable Banach space

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T}\in\mathcal{L}(X)$

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T} \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

<ロト < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □

If there exists a Borel probability measure μ on X such that

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T}\in\mathcal{L}(X)$

If there exists a Borel probability measure μ on X such that μ has full support

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T}\in\mathcal{L}(X)$

If there exists a Borel probability measure μ on X such that μ has full support and T is ergodic wrt μ ,

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T}\in\mathcal{L}(X)$

If there exists a Borel probability measure μ on X such that μ has full support and T is ergodic wrt μ , then T is hypercyclic,

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T} \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

If there exists a Borel probability measure μ on X such that μ has full support and T is ergodic wrt μ , then T is hypercyclic, and even *frequently* hypercyclic.

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T}\in\mathcal{L}(X)$

If there exists a Borel probability measure μ on X such that μ has full support and T is ergodic wrt μ , then T is hypercyclic, and even *frequently* hypercyclic. In fact,

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T}\in\mathcal{L}(X)$

If there exists a Borel probability measure μ on X such that μ has full support and T is ergodic wrt μ , then T is hypercyclic, and even *frequently* hypercyclic. In fact, almost every $x \in X$ is a frequently hypercyclic vector for T.

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T}\in\mathcal{L}(X)$

If there exists a Borel probability measure μ on X such that μ has full support and T is ergodic wrt μ , then T is hypercyclic, and even *frequently* hypercyclic. In fact, almost every $x \in X$ (relative to μ) is a frequently hypercyclic vector for T.

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T}\in\mathcal{L}(X)$

If there exists a Borel probability measure μ on X such that μ has full support and T is ergodic wrt μ , then T is hypercyclic, and even *frequently* hypercyclic. In fact, almost every $x \in X$ (relative to μ) is a frequently hypercyclic vector for T.

Goal:

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T}\in\mathcal{L}(X)$

If there exists a Borel probability measure μ on X such that μ has full support and T is ergodic wrt μ , then T is hypercyclic, and even *frequently* hypercyclic. In fact, almost every $x \in X$ (relative to μ) is a frequently hypercyclic vector for T.

Goal: conditions on T ensuring that one can find such a μ .

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T}\in\mathcal{L}(X)$

If there exists a Borel probability measure μ on X such that μ has full support and T is ergodic wrt μ , then T is hypercyclic, and even *frequently* hypercyclic. In fact, almost every $x \in X$ (relative to μ) is a frequently hypercyclic vector for T.

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Goal: conditions on T ensuring that one can find such a μ .

Basic idea:

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T}\in\mathcal{L}(X)$

If there exists a Borel probability measure μ on X such that μ has full support and T is ergodic wrt μ , then T is hypercyclic, and even *frequently* hypercyclic. In fact, almost every $x \in X$ (relative to μ) is a frequently hypercyclic vector for T.

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Goal: conditions on T ensuring that one can find such a μ .

Basic idea: this will depend on the T-eigenvectors of T,

X separable Banach space $\mathcal{T}\in\mathcal{L}(X)$

If there exists a Borel probability measure μ on X such that μ has full support and T is ergodic wrt μ , then T is hypercyclic, and even *frequently* hypercyclic. In fact, almost every $x \in X$ (relative to μ) is a frequently hypercyclic vector for T.

Goal: conditions on T ensuring that one can find such a μ .

Basic idea: this will depend on the \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of \mathcal{T} , i.e. the eigenvectors associated with unimodular eigenvalues.

X separable Banach space

X separable *complex* Banach space

X separable *complex* Banach space

Definition.



X separable *complex* Banach space

Definition. A Borel probability measure μ on X is said to be Gaussian

X separable *complex* Banach space

Definition. A Borel probability measure μ on X is said to be Gaussian if it is the distribution of a random variable of the form

X separable *complex* Banach space

Definition. A Borel probability measure μ on X is said to be Gaussian if it is the distribution of a random variable of the form

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} g_n x_n \,,$$

X separable *complex* Banach space

Definition. A Borel probability measure μ on X is said to be Gaussian if it is the distribution of a random variable of the form

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} g_n x_n \,,$$

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

X separable *complex* Banach space

Definition. A Borel probability measure μ on X is said to be Gaussian if it is the distribution of a random variable of the form

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} g_n x_n \,,$$

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

•
$$(x_n) \subset X;$$

X separable *complex* Banach space

Definition. A Borel probability measure μ on X is said to be Gaussian if it is the distribution of a random variable of the form

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} g_n x_n \,,$$

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

- $(x_n) \subset X;$
- (g_n) is a standard complex Gaussian sequence;

X separable *complex* Banach space

Definition. A Borel probability measure μ on X is said to be Gaussian if it is the distribution of a random variable of the form

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}g_nx_n\,,$$

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

- $(x_n) \subset X$;
- (g_n) is a standard complex Gaussian sequence;
- the series $\sum g_n x_n$ is almost surely convergent.

Unexplained terminology and useful facts

Unexplained terminology and useful facts

• Standard Gaussian sequence:

Unexplained terminology and useful facts

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$)

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$,

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}} e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2} dt$

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}} e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2} dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$.

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}}e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2}dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}}e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2}dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}|g_n|^2 = 1$.

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}} e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2} dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}|g_n|^2 = 1$.

• An X-valued Gaussian series $\sum g_n x_n$ is almost surely convergent iff

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}}e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2}dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}|g_n|^2 = 1$.

• An X-valued Gaussian series $\sum g_n x_n$ is almost surely convergent iff it is convergent in $L^1(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$,

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}} e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2} dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}|g_n|^2 = 1$.

• An X-valued Gaussian series $\sum g_n x_n$ is almost surely convergent iff it is convergent in $L^1(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$, iff it converges in $L^2(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$.

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}}e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2}dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}|g_n|^2 = 1$.

• An X-valued Gaussian series $\sum g_n x_n$ is almost surely convergent iff it is convergent in $L^1(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$, iff it converges in $L^2(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$. • When X is Hilbert space,

◆□ ▶ ◆□ ▶ ◆三 ▶ ◆三 ▶ ● ○ ○ ○

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}}e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2}dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}|g_n|^2 = 1$.

• An X-valued Gaussian series $\sum g_n x_n$ is almost surely convergent iff it is convergent in $L^1(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$, iff it converges in $L^2(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$.

< ロ > < 同 > < 三 > < 三 > < 三 > < ○ < ○ </p>

• When X is Hilbert space, this holds iff $\sum_{0}^{\infty} ||x_n||^2 < \infty$.

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}} e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2} dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}|g_n|^2 = 1$.

• An X-valued Gaussian series $\sum g_n x_n$ is almost surely convergent iff it is convergent in $L^1(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$, iff it converges in $L^2(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$. • When X is Hilbert space, this holds iff $\sum_0^\infty ||x_n||^2 < \infty$. In an arbitrary X,

< ロ > < 同 > < 三 > < 三 > < 三 > < ○ < ○ </p>

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}} e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2} dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}|g_n|^2 = 1$.

• An X-valued Gaussian series $\sum g_n x_n$ is almost surely convergent iff it is convergent in $L^1(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$, iff it converges in $L^2(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$. • When X is Hilbert space, this holds iff $\sum_0^\infty ||x_n||^2 < \infty$. In an arbitrary X, this holds as soon as $\sum_0^\infty ||x_n|| < \infty$.

< ロ > < 同 > < 三 > < 三 > < 三 > < ○ < ○ </p>

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}} e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2} dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}|g_n|^2 = 1$.

• An X-valued Gaussian series $\sum g_n x_n$ is almost surely convergent iff it is convergent in $L^1(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$, iff it converges in $L^2(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$. • When X is Hilbert space, this holds iff $\sum_{0}^{\infty} ||x_n||^2 < \infty$. In an arbitrary X, this holds as soon as $\sum_{0}^{\infty} ||x_n|| < \infty$.

< ロ > < 同 > < 三 > < 三 > < 三 > < ○ < ○ </p>

• If μ is a Gaussian measure on X,

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}} e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2} dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}|g_n|^2 = 1$.

• An X-valued Gaussian series $\sum g_n x_n$ is almost surely convergent iff it is convergent in $L^1(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$, iff it converges in $L^2(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$. • When X is Hilbert space, this holds iff $\sum_0^\infty ||x_n||^2 < \infty$. In an arbitrary X, this holds as soon as $\sum_0^\infty ||x_n|| < \infty$.

• If μ is a Gaussian measure on X, then every $x^* \in X^*$ is in $L^2(\mu)$

< ロ > < 同 > < 三 > < 三 > < 三 > < ○ < ○ </p>

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}} e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2} dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}|g_n|^2 = 1$.

• An X-valued Gaussian series $\sum g_n x_n$ is almost surely convergent iff it is convergent in $L^1(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$, iff it converges in $L^2(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$. • When X is Hilbert space, this holds iff $\sum_0^\infty ||x_n||^2 < \infty$. In an arbitrary X, this holds as soon as $\sum_0^\infty ||x_n|| < \infty$.

• If μ is a Gaussian measure on X, then every $x^* \in X^*$ is in $L^2(\mu)$ and $\int_X x^* d\mu = 0$.

< ロ > < 同 > < 三 > < 三 > < 三 > < ○ < ○ </p>

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}} e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2} dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}|g_n|^2 = 1$.

• An X-valued Gaussian series $\sum g_n x_n$ is almost surely convergent iff it is convergent in $L^1(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$, iff it converges in $L^2(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$. • When X is Hilbert space, this holds iff $\sum_{0}^{\infty} ||x_n||^2 < \infty$. In an arbitrary X, this holds as soon as $\sum_{0}^{\infty} ||x_n|| < \infty$.

• If μ is a Gaussian measure on X, then every $x^* \in X^*$ is in $L^2(\mu)$ and $\int_X x^* d\mu = 0$.

< ロ > < 同 > < 三 > < 三 > < 三 > < ○ < ○ </p>

• If $\mu \sim \sum_{0}^{\infty} g_n x_n$,

• Standard Gaussian sequence: the g_n are independent complex random variables (defined on some probability space $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \mathbb{P})$) with distribution $g \sim \gamma_{\sigma} \otimes \gamma_{\sigma}$, where $\gamma_{\sigma} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi\sigma}} e^{-t^2/2\sigma^2} dt$ and $\sigma^2 = 1/2$. Then $\mathbb{E}g_n = 0$ and $\mathbb{E}|g_n|^2 = 1$.

• An X-valued Gaussian series $\sum g_n x_n$ is almost surely convergent iff it is convergent in $L^1(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$, iff it converges in $L^2(\Omega, \mathbb{P}, X)$. • When X is Hilbert space, this holds iff $\sum_{0}^{\infty} ||x_n||^2 < \infty$. In an arbitrary X, this holds as soon as $\sum_{0}^{\infty} ||x_n|| < \infty$.

• If μ is a Gaussian measure on X, then every $x^* \in X^*$ is in $L^2(\mu)$ and $\int_X x^* d\mu = 0$.

• If $\mu \sim \sum_{0}^{\infty} g_n x_n$, then $\operatorname{supp}(\mu) = \overline{\operatorname{span}} \{ x_n; n \ge 0 \}$.

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1.

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of \mathcal{T} span a dense subspace of X,

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support.

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support. *Hint:*

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the T-eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support. *Hint:* Choose a sequence of T-eigenvectors $\{x_n; n \ge 0\}$ with $\overline{\text{span}}\{x_n; n \ge 0\} = X$

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the T-eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support. *Hint:* Choose a sequence of T-eigenvectors $\{x_n; n \ge 0\}$ with $\overline{\text{span}}\{x_n; n \ge 0\} = X$ and $||x_n|| \le 2^{-n}$.

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the T-eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support. *Hint:* Choose a sequence of T-eigenvectors $\{x_n; n \ge 0\}$ with $\overline{\text{span}}\{x_n; n \ge 0\} = X$ and $||x_n|| \le 2^{-n}$.

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

Exercise 2.

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the T-eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support. *Hint:* Choose a sequence of T-eigenvectors $\{x_n; n \ge 0\}$ with $\overline{\text{span}}\{x_n; n \ge 0\} = X$ and $||x_n|| \le 2^{-n}$.

Exercise 2. If there exists a continuous map $E : \mathbb{T} \to X$ such that

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the T-eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support. *Hint:* Choose a sequence of T-eigenvectors $\{x_n; n \ge 0\}$ with $\overline{\text{span}}\{x_n; n \ge 0\} = X$ and $||x_n|| \le 2^{-n}$.

Exercise 2. If there exists a continuous map $E : \mathbb{T} \to X$ such that $TE(\lambda) = \lambda E(\lambda)$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the T-eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support. *Hint:* Choose a sequence of T-eigenvectors $\{x_n; n \ge 0\}$ with $\overline{\text{span}}\{x_n; n \ge 0\} = X$ and $||x_n|| \le 2^{-n}$.

Exercise 2. If there exists a continuous map $E : \mathbb{T} \to X$ such that $TE(\lambda) = \lambda E(\lambda)$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$ and span $\{E(\lambda); \lambda \in \mathbb{T}\}$ is dense in X,

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the T-eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support. *Hint:* Choose a sequence of T-eigenvectors $\{x_n; n \ge 0\}$ with $\overline{\text{span}}\{x_n; n \ge 0\} = X$ and $||x_n|| \le 2^{-n}$.

Exercise 2. If there exists a continuous map $E : \mathbb{T} \to X$ such that $TE(\lambda) = \lambda E(\lambda)$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$ and span $\{E(\lambda); \lambda \in \mathbb{T}\}$ is dense in X, then T satisfies Kitai's criterion,

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the T-eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support. *Hint:* Choose a sequence of T-eigenvectors $\{x_n; n \ge 0\}$ with $\overline{\text{span}}\{x_n; n \ge 0\} = X$ and $||x_n|| \le 2^{-n}$.

Exercise 2. If there exists a continuous map $E : \mathbb{T} \to X$ such that $TE(\lambda) = \lambda E(\lambda)$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$ and span $\{E(\lambda); \lambda \in \mathbb{T}\}$ is dense in X, then T satisfies Kitai's criterion, and hence T is hypercyclic.

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the T-eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support. *Hint:* Choose a sequence of T-eigenvectors $\{x_n; n \ge 0\}$ with $\overline{\text{span}}\{x_n; n \ge 0\} = X$ and $||x_n|| \le 2^{-n}$.

Exercise 2. If there exists a continuous map $E : \mathbb{T} \to X$ such that $TE(\lambda) = \lambda E(\lambda)$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$ and span $\{E(\lambda); \lambda \in \mathbb{T}\}$ is dense in X, then T satisfies Kitai's criterion, and hence T is hypercyclic. *Hint:*

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the T-eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support. *Hint:* Choose a sequence of T-eigenvectors $\{x_n; n \ge 0\}$ with $\overline{\text{span}}\{x_n; n \ge 0\} = X$ and $||x_n|| \le 2^{-n}$.

Exercise 2. If there exists a continuous map $E : \mathbb{T} \to X$ such that $TE(\lambda) = \lambda E(\lambda)$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$ and span $\{E(\lambda); \lambda \in \mathbb{T}\}$ is dense in X, then T satisfies Kitai's criterion, and hence T is hypercyclic. *Hint:* Put $D = \text{span} \{e_k; k \in \mathbb{Z}\} = D'$,

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the T-eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support. *Hint:* Choose a sequence of T-eigenvectors $\{x_n; n \ge 0\}$ with $\overline{\text{span}}\{x_n; n \ge 0\} = X$ and $||x_n|| \le 2^{-n}$.

Exercise 2. If there exists a continuous map $E : \mathbb{T} \to X$ such that $TE(\lambda) = \lambda E(\lambda)$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$ and span $\{E(\lambda); \lambda \in \mathbb{T}\}$ is dense in X, then T satisfies Kitai's criterion, and hence T is hypercyclic. *Hint:* Put $D = \text{span} \{e_k; k \in \mathbb{Z}\} = D'$, where $e_k := \widehat{E}(-k)$

 $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$

Exercise 1. If the T-eigenvectors of T span a dense subspace of X, then T admits an invariant Gaussian measure with full support. *Hint:* Choose a sequence of T-eigenvectors $\{x_n; n \ge 0\}$ with $\overline{\text{span}}\{x_n; n \ge 0\} = X$ and $||x_n|| \le 2^{-n}$.

Exercise 2. If there exists a continuous map $E : \mathbb{T} \to X$ such that $TE(\lambda) = \lambda E(\lambda)$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$ and span $\{E(\lambda); \lambda \in \mathbb{T}\}$ is dense in X, then T satisfies Kitai's criterion, and hence T is hypercyclic. *Hint:* Put $D = \text{span} \{e_k; k \in \mathbb{Z}\} = D'$, where $\widehat{E}(-k) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} k E(\lambda) d\lambda$

$$e_k := \widehat{E}(-k) = \int_{\mathbb{T}} \lambda^k E(\lambda) \, d\lambda$$

・ロト ・ 日下 ・ 山田 ト ・ 山田 ト ・ 日下

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

Definition.

<ロト < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < 回 > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □

Definition. The \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of T are perfectly spanning if,

Definition. The T-eigenvectors of T are perfectly spanning if, for any countable set $\Lambda \subset \mathbb{T}$,

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Definition. The \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of T are perfectly spanning if, for any countable set $\Lambda \subset \mathbb{T}$, the eigenvectors of T associated with eigenvalues $\lambda \in \mathbb{T} \setminus \Lambda$ span a dense subspace of X.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Definition. The \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of T are perfectly spanning if, for any countable set $\Lambda \subset \mathbb{T}$, the eigenvectors of T associated with eigenvalues $\lambda \in \mathbb{T} \setminus \Lambda$ span a dense subspace of X.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Example.

Definition. The \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of T are perfectly spanning if, for any countable set $\Lambda \subset \mathbb{T}$, the eigenvectors of T associated with eigenvalues $\lambda \in \mathbb{T} \setminus \Lambda$ span a dense subspace of X.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Example. This holds under the assumption of Exercise 2,

Definition. The \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of T are perfectly spanning if, for any countable set $\Lambda \subset \mathbb{T}$, the eigenvectors of T associated with eigenvalues $\lambda \in \mathbb{T} \setminus \Lambda$ span a dense subspace of X.

Example. This holds under the assumption of Exercise 2, i.e. if there is a continuous map $E : \mathbb{T} \to X$ such that

Definition. The \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of T are perfectly spanning if, for any countable set $\Lambda \subset \mathbb{T}$, the eigenvectors of T associated with eigenvalues $\lambda \in \mathbb{T} \setminus \Lambda$ span a dense subspace of X.

Example. This holds under the assumption of Exercise 2, i.e. if there is a continuous map $E : \mathbb{T} \to X$ such that $TE(\lambda) = \lambda E(\lambda)$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Perfectly spanning T-eigenvectors

Definition. The \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of T are perfectly spanning if, for any countable set $\Lambda \subset \mathbb{T}$, the eigenvectors of T associated with eigenvalues $\lambda \in \mathbb{T} \setminus \Lambda$ span a dense subspace of X.

Example. This holds under the assumption of Exercise 2, i.e. if there is a continuous map $E : \mathbb{T} \to X$ such that $TE(\lambda) = \lambda E(\lambda)$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$ and span $\{E(\lambda); \lambda \in \mathbb{T}\}$ is dense in X.

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Theorem.



・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

Theorem. (Flytzanis,

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

Theorem. (Flytzanis, Bayart–Grivaux)

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Theorem. (Flytzanis, Bayart–Grivaux) Let X be a complex separable Banach space,

Theorem. (Flytzanis, Bayart–Grivaux) Let X be a complex separable Banach space, and let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$.

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Theorem. (Flytzanis, Bayart–Grivaux) Let X be a complex separable Banach space, and let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$. (1) If the \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of T are perfectly spanning,

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Theorem. (Flytzanis, Bayart–Grivaux)

Let X be a complex separable Banach space, and let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$.

(1) If the \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of T are perfectly spanning, then there is a Gaussian measure μ on X with full support such that T is weakly mixing wrt μ .

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

Theorem. (Flytzanis, Bayart–Grivaux)

Let X be a complex separable Banach space, and let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$.

(1) If the \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of T are perfectly spanning, then there is a Gaussian measure μ on X with full support such that T is weakly mixing wrt μ .

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

(2) The converse is true

Theorem. (Flytzanis, Bayart–Grivaux)

Let X be a complex separable Banach space, and let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$.

(1) If the \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of T are perfectly spanning, then there is a Gaussian measure μ on X with full support such that T is weakly mixing wrt μ .

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

(2) The converse is true if X has cotype 2.

 $\gamma\text{-}\mathsf{radonifying}$ operators

$\gamma\text{-}\mathsf{radonifying}$ operators

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

Definition.

$\gamma\text{-}\mathsf{radonifying}\ \mathsf{operators}$

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$

$\gamma\text{-}\mathsf{radonifying}\ \mathsf{operators}$

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X

$\gamma\text{-}\mathsf{radonifying}\ \mathsf{operators}$

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if

$\gamma\text{-radonifying operators}$

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if for some orthonormal basis $(e_n)_{n\geq 0}$ of \mathcal{H} ,

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

$\gamma\text{-radonifying operators}$

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if for some orthonormal basis $(e_n)_{n\geq 0}$ of \mathcal{H} , the series $\sum g_n K(e_n)$ is a.s. convergent.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

$\gamma\text{-radonifying operators}$

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if for some (equivalently, for any) orthonormal basis $(e_n)_{n\geq 0}$ of \mathcal{H} , the series $\sum g_n K(e_n)$ is a.s. convergent.

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if for some (equivalently, for any) orthonormal basis $(e_n)_{n\geq 0}$ of \mathcal{H} , the series $\sum g_n K(e_n)$ is a.s. convergent. The corresponding Gaussian measure does not depend on the orthonormal basis (e_n)

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if for some (equivalently, for any) orthonormal basis $(e_n)_{n\geq 0}$ of \mathcal{H} , the series $\sum g_n K(e_n)$ is a.s. convergent. The corresponding Gaussian measure does not depend on the orthonormal basis (e_n) and is denoted by μ_K .

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if for some (equivalently, for any) orthonormal basis $(e_n)_{n\geq 0}$ of \mathcal{H} , the series $\sum g_n K(e_n)$ is a.s. convergent. The corresponding Gaussian measure does not depend on the orthonormal basis (e_n) and is denoted by μ_K .

$$\mu_{K}\sim\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}g_{n}K(e_{n}).$$

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if for some (equivalently, for any) orthonormal basis $(e_n)_{n\geq 0}$ of \mathcal{H} , the series $\sum g_n K(e_n)$ is a.s. convergent. The corresponding Gaussian measure does not depend on the orthonormal basis (e_n) and is denoted by μ_K .

$$\mu_{K}\sim\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}g_{n}K(e_{n}).$$

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Example 1.

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if for some (equivalently, for any) orthonormal basis $(e_n)_{n\geq 0}$ of \mathcal{H} , the series $\sum g_n K(e_n)$ is a.s. convergent. The corresponding Gaussian measure does not depend on the orthonormal basis (e_n) and is denoted by μ_K .

$$\mu_{K}\sim\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}g_{n}K(e_{n}).$$

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Example 1. If X is a Hilbert space,

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if for some (equivalently, for any) orthonormal basis $(e_n)_{n\geq 0}$ of \mathcal{H} , the series $\sum g_n K(e_n)$ is a.s. convergent. The corresponding Gaussian measure does not depend on the orthonormal basis (e_n) and is denoted by μ_K .

$$\mu_{\mathcal{K}}\sim\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}g_n\mathcal{K}(e_n).$$

Example 1. If X is a Hilbert space, then an operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ is γ -radonifying iff

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if for some (equivalently, for any) orthonormal basis $(e_n)_{n\geq 0}$ of \mathcal{H} , the series $\sum g_n K(e_n)$ is a.s. convergent. The corresponding Gaussian measure does not depend on the orthonormal basis (e_n) and is denoted by μ_K .

$$\mu_{\mathcal{K}}\sim\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}g_n\mathcal{K}(e_n).$$

Example 1. If X is a Hilbert space, then an operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ is γ -radonifying iff it is *Hilbert-Schmidt*.

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if for some (equivalently, for any) orthonormal basis $(e_n)_{n\geq 0}$ of \mathcal{H} , the series $\sum g_n K(e_n)$ is a.s. convergent. The corresponding Gaussian measure does not depend on the orthonormal basis (e_n) and is denoted by μ_K .

$$\mu_{\mathcal{K}}\sim\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}g_n\mathcal{K}(e_n).$$

Example 1. If X is a Hilbert space, then an operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ is γ -radonifying iff it is *Hilbert-Schmidt*.

Example 2.

γ -radonifying operators

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if for some (equivalently, for any) orthonormal basis $(e_n)_{n\geq 0}$ of \mathcal{H} , the series $\sum g_n K(e_n)$ is a.s. convergent. The corresponding Gaussian measure does not depend on the orthonormal basis (e_n) and is denoted by μ_K .

$$\mu_{\mathcal{K}}\sim\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}g_n\mathcal{K}(e_n).$$

Example 1. If X is a Hilbert space, then an operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ is γ -radonifying iff it is *Hilbert-Schmidt*.

< ロ > < 得 > < 三 > < 三 > < 三 > < ○ < ○ </p>

Example 2. If $\sum_{0}^{\infty} \|K(e_n)\| < \infty$,

γ -radonifying operators

Definition. An operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ from some separable Hilbert space \mathcal{H} into X is said to be γ -radonifying if for some (equivalently, for any) orthonormal basis $(e_n)_{n\geq 0}$ of \mathcal{H} , the series $\sum g_n K(e_n)$ is a.s. convergent. The corresponding Gaussian measure does not depend on the orthonormal basis (e_n) and is denoted by μ_K .

$$\mu_{\mathcal{K}}\sim\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}g_n\mathcal{K}(e_n).$$

Example 1. If X is a Hilbert space, then an operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ is γ -radonifying iff it is *Hilbert-Schmidt*.

Example 2. If $\sum_{0}^{\infty} ||K(e_n)|| < \infty$, then K is γ -radonifying.

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

$$\mu_{K} \sim \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} g_n K(e_n)$$

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

$$\mu_{K} \sim \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} g_{n} K(e_{n})$$

<ロト 4 回 h 4 0 ∩ 4 0

• The Fourier transform of μ_K is given by

$$\mu_{K} \sim \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} g_{n} K(e_{n})$$

• The Fourier transform of μ_K is given by

$$\widehat{\mu_{\mathcal{K}}}(x^*) = \exp\left(-\frac{1}{4}\|\mathcal{K}^*(x^*)\|^2\right)$$

<ロト 4 回 h 4 0 ∩ 4 0

$$\mu_{K} \sim \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} g_{n} K(e_{n})$$

• The Fourier transform of μ_K is given by

$$\widehat{\mu_{K}}(x^*) = \exp\left(-\frac{1}{4} \|K^*(x^*)\|^2\right)$$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

• If $x^*, y^* \in X^*$, then

$$\mu_{K} \sim \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} g_n K(e_n)$$

• The Fourier transform of μ_K is given by

$$\widehat{\mu_{K}}(x^*) = \exp\left(-\frac{1}{4} \|K^*(x^*)\|^2\right)$$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

• If $x^*, y^* \in X^*$, then

$$\langle x^*, y^* \rangle_{L^2(\mu_K)} =$$

$$\mu_{K} \sim \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} g_{n} K(e_{n})$$

• The Fourier transform of μ_K is given by

$$\widehat{\mu_{\mathcal{K}}}(x^*) = \exp\left(-\frac{1}{4} \|\mathcal{K}^*(x^*)\|^2\right)$$

• If
$$x^*, y^* \in X^*$$
, then
 $\langle x^*, y^* \rangle_{L^2(\mu_K)} = \langle K^*(y^*), K^*(x^*) \rangle_{\mathcal{H}}$

<ロト 4 回 h 4 0 ∩ 4 0

$$\mu_{K} \sim \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} g_n K(e_n)$$

• The Fourier transform of μ_K is given by

$$\widehat{\mu_{K}}(x^*) = \exp\left(-\frac{1}{4} \|K^*(x^*)\|^2\right)$$

- If $x^*, y^* \in X^*$, then $\langle x^*, y^* \rangle_{L^2(\mu_K)} = \langle K^*(y^*), K^*(x^*) \rangle_{\mathcal{H}}$
- The support of μ_K is the closure of $\operatorname{Ran}(K)$;

$$\mu_{K} \sim \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} g_n K(e_n)$$

• The Fourier transform of μ_K is given by

$$\widehat{\mu_{K}}(x^*) = \exp\left(-\frac{1}{4} \|K^*(x^*)\|^2\right)$$

- If $x^*, y^* \in X^*$, then $\langle x^*, y^*
 angle_{L^2(\mu_K)} = \langle K^*(y^*), K^*(x^*)
 angle_{\mathcal{H}}$
- The support of μ_K is the closure of $\operatorname{Ran}(K)$; in particular,

$$\mu_{K} \sim \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} g_n K(e_n)$$

• The Fourier transform of μ_K is given by

$$\widehat{\mu_{K}}(x^*) = \exp\left(-\frac{1}{4} \|K^*(x^*)\|^2\right)$$

• If $x^*, y^* \in X^*$, then $\langle x^*, y^* \rangle_{L^2(\mu_K)} = \langle K^*(y^*), K^*(x^*) \rangle_{\mathcal{H}}$

• The support of μ_K is the closure of $\operatorname{Ran}(K)$; in particular, μ_K has full support iff K has dense range.

Lemma.



Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$,



<□ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ > < □ >

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, and let $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ be γ -radonifying.

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, and let $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ be γ -radonifying. (1) The measure $\mu = \mu_K$ is T-invariant iff

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲三▶ ▲三▶ - 三三 - のへぐ

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, and let $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ be γ -radonifying.

(1) The measure $\mu = \mu_K$ is *T*-invariant iff one can find an operator $M : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ such that

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, and let $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ be γ -radonifying.

(1) The measure $\mu = \mu_K$ is *T*-invariant iff one can find an operator $M : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ such that M^* is an isometry on $\mathcal{H}_K := \mathcal{H} \ominus \ker(K)$

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, and let $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ be γ -radonifying.

(1) The measure $\mu = \mu_K$ is *T*-invariant iff one can find an operator $M : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ such that M^* is an isometry on $\mathcal{H}_K := \mathcal{H} \ominus \ker(K)$ and TK = KM.

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, and let $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ be γ -radonifying.

(1) The measure $\mu = \mu_K$ is *T*-invariant iff one can find an operator $M : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ such that M^* is an isometry on $\mathcal{H}_K := \mathcal{H} \ominus \ker(K)$ and TK = KM.

(2) T is weakly mixing wrt
$$\mu$$
 iff

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, and let $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ be γ -radonifying.

- (1) The measure $\mu = \mu_K$ is *T*-invariant iff one can find an operator $M : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ such that M^* is an isometry on $\mathcal{H}_K := \mathcal{H} \ominus \ker(K)$ and TK = KM.
- (2) T is weakly mixing wrt μ iff M^* is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H}_K

◆□ ▶ ◆□ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ ○ ●

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, and let $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ be γ -radonifying.

- (1) The measure $\mu = \mu_K$ is *T*-invariant iff one can find an operator $M : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ such that M^* is an isometry on $\mathcal{H}_K := \mathcal{H} \ominus \ker(K)$ and TK = KM.
- (2) *T* is weakly mixing wrt μ iff M^* is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H}_K i.e. $\frac{1}{N} \sum_{n=0}^{N-1} |\langle M^{*n} u, v \rangle_{\mathcal{H}}| \to 0$

Lemma. Let $T \in \mathcal{L}(X)$, and let $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ be γ -radonifying.

- (1) The measure $\mu = \mu_K$ is *T*-invariant iff one can find an operator $M : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ such that M^* is an isometry on $\mathcal{H}_K := \mathcal{H} \ominus \ker(K)$ and TK = KM.
- (2) *T* is weakly mixing wrt μ iff M^* is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H}_K i.e. $\frac{1}{N} \sum_{n=0}^{N-1} |\langle M^{*n}u, v \rangle_{\mathcal{H}}| \to 0$ for any $u, v \in \mathcal{H}_K$.

Theorem.

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

Theorem. (Halmos-von Neumann)

Theorem. (Halmos–von Neumann) Let $M = M_{\phi}$ be a unitary multiplication operator on $\mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Theorem. (Halmos–von Neumann) Let $M = M_{\phi}$ be a unitary multiplication operator on $\mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ associated with a measurable function $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$.

◆□ ▶ ◆□ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ◆ □ ▶ ● ○ ○ ○ ○

Theorem. (Halmos–von Neumann) Let $M = M_{\phi}$ be a unitary multiplication operator on $\mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$

associated with a measurable function $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$. The following are equivalent:

Theorem. (Halmos-von Neumann)

Let $M = M_{\phi}$ be a unitary multiplication operator on $\mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ associated with a measurable function $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$. The following are equivalent:

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

(i) M^* is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H} ;

Theorem. (Halmos-von Neumann)

Let $M = M_{\phi}$ be a unitary multiplication operator on $\mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ associated with a measurable function $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$. The following are equivalent:

◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ ◆□▶ □ ● ○○○

- (i) M^* is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H} ;
- (ii) *M* has no eigenvalue;

Theorem. (Halmos-von Neumann)

Let $M = M_{\phi}$ be a unitary multiplication operator on $\mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ associated with a measurable function $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$. The following are equivalent:

- (i) M^* is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H} ;
- (ii) *M* has no eigenvalue;
- (iii) the measure $\nu \circ \phi^{-1}$ is continuous,

Theorem. (Halmos–von Neumann)

Let $M = M_{\phi}$ be a unitary multiplication operator on $\mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ associated with a measurable function $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$. The following are equivalent:

- (i) M^* is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H} ;
- (ii) *M* has no eigenvalue;
- (iii) the measure ν ∘ φ⁻¹ is continuous, i.e. ν({s; φ(s) = λ}) = 0 for every λ ∈ T.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

All measure spaces $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ are sigma-finite

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

All measure spaces $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ are sigma-finite All L^2 spaces are separable

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

<ロト < 団 > < 三 > < 三 > < 三 > の < で

Definition 1.

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

• A vector field on $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

• A vector field on $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ (with values in X)

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

A vector field on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) (with values in X) is a measurable map E : Ω → X

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

A vector field on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) (with values in X) is a measurable map E : Ω → X which is in L²(Ω, ν, X).

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

A vector field on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) (with values in X) is a measurable map E : Ω → X which is in L²(Ω, ν, X).

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

• A T-eigenfield for T on $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

A vector field on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) (with values in X) is a measurable map E : Ω → X which is in L²(Ω, ν, X).

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

• A T-eigenfield for T on $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ is a pair (E, ϕ)

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

A vector field on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) (with values in X) is a measurable map E : Ω → X which is in L²(Ω, ν, X).

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

• A T-eigenfield for T on $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ is a pair (E, ϕ) where $E : \Omega \to X$ is a vector field,

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

- A vector field on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) (with values in X) is a measurable map E : Ω → X which is in L²(Ω, ν, X).
- A T-eigenfield for T on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) is a pair (E, φ) where
 E : Ω → X is a vector field, φ : Ω → T is a measurable map

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

- A vector field on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) (with values in X) is a measurable map E : Ω → X which is in L²(Ω, ν, X).
- A T-eigenfield for T on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) is a pair (E, φ) where
 E : Ω → X is a vector field, φ : Ω → T is a measurable map and TE(s) = φ(s)E(s) for every s ∈ Ω.

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

- A vector field on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) (with values in X) is a measurable map E : Ω → X which is in L²(Ω, ν, X).
- A T-eigenfield for T on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) is a pair (E, φ) where
 E : Ω → X is a vector field, φ : Ω → T is a measurable map and TE(s) = φ(s)E(s) for every s ∈ Ω.

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Definition 2.

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

- A vector field on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) (with values in X) is a measurable map E : Ω → X which is in L²(Ω, ν, X).
- A T-eigenfield for T on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) is a pair (E, φ) where
 E : Ω → X is a vector field, φ : Ω → T is a measurable map and TE(s) = φ(s)E(s) for every s ∈ Ω.

Definition 2. A vector field $E : \Omega \to X$ is said to be ν -spanning if,

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

- A vector field on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) (with values in X) is a measurable map E : Ω → X which is in L²(Ω, ν, X).
- A T-eigenfield for T on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) is a pair (E, φ) where
 E : Ω → X is a vector field, φ : Ω → T is a measurable map and TE(s) = φ(s)E(s) for every s ∈ Ω.

Definition 2. A vector field $E : \Omega \to X$ is said to be ν -spanning if, for any $\omega \subset \Omega$ with $\nu(\omega) = 0$,

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

- A vector field on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) (with values in X) is a measurable map E : Ω → X which is in L²(Ω, ν, X).
- A T-eigenfield for T on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) is a pair (E, φ) where
 E : Ω → X is a vector field, φ : Ω → T is a measurable map and TE(s) = φ(s)E(s) for every s ∈ Ω.

Definition 2. A vector field $E : \Omega \to X$ is said to be ν -spanning if, for any $\omega \subset \Omega$ with $\nu(\omega) = 0$, the linear span of $\{E(s); s \in \Omega \setminus \omega\}$ is dense in X.

Definition 1. Let $(\Omega, \mathfrak{A}, \nu)$ be a measure space.

- A vector field on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) (with values in X) is a measurable map E : Ω → X which is in L²(Ω, ν, X).
- A T-eigenfield for T on (Ω, 𝔄, ν) is a pair (E, φ) where
 E : Ω → X is a vector field, φ : Ω → T is a measurable map and TE(s) = φ(s)E(s) for every s ∈ Ω.

Definition 2. A vector field $E : \Omega \to X$ is said to be ν -spanning if, for any $\omega \subset \Omega$ with $\nu(\omega) = 0$, the linear span of $\{E(s); s \in \Omega \setminus \omega\}$ is dense in X. Likewise for a \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E, ϕ) .

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

 $E: \Omega \to X$ vector field on (Ω, ν)

 $E: \Omega \to X$ vector field on (Ω, ν)

 $K_E: L^2(\Omega,\nu) \to X$

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

 $E: \Omega \to X$ vector field on (Ω, ν) $K_E: L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ $K_E(u) = \int_{\Omega} u(s)E(s) d\nu(s)$

・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・
 ・

 $E: \Omega \to X$ vector field on (Ω, ν) $K_E: L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ $K_E(u) = \int_{\Omega} u(s)E(s) d\nu(s)$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Exercise.

$$E: \Omega \to X$$
 vector field on (Ω, ν)
 $K_E: L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$
 $K_E(u) = \int_{\Omega} u(s)E(s) d\nu(s)$

4 日 ト 4 団 ト 4 豆 ト 4 豆 ト 9 4 (や)

Exercise. The operator K_E is compact.

 $E: \Omega \to X$ vector field on (Ω, ν) $K_E: L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ $K_E(u) = \int_{\Omega} u(s)E(s) d\nu(s)$

Exercise. The operator K_E is compact. If X is a Hilbert space,

 $E: \Omega \to X$ vector field on (Ω, ν) $K_E: L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ $K_E(u) = \int_{\Omega} u(s)E(s) d\nu(s)$

Exercise. The operator K_E is compact. If X is a Hilbert space, then K_E is Hilbert-Schmidt.

Why \mathbb{T} -eigenfields?

Why \mathbb{T} -eigenfields?

Observation.



Why \mathbb{T} -eigenfields?

Observation. If (E, ϕ) is a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield for T on (Ω, ν) ,

Observation. If (E, ϕ) is a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield for T on (Ω, ν) , then the operator $K_E : L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ has dense range

Observation. If (E, ϕ) is a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield for T on (Ω, ν) , then the operator $K_E : L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ has dense range and satisfies the equation $TK_E = K_E M_{\phi}$,

Observation. If (E, ϕ) is a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield for T on (Ω, ν) , then the operator $K_E : L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ has dense range and satisfies the equation $TK_E = K_E M_{\phi}$, where M_{ϕ} is the unitary multiplication operator on $L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ associated with ϕ .

Observation. If (E, ϕ) is a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield for T on (Ω, ν) , then the operator $K_E : L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ has dense range and satisfies the equation $TK_E = K_E M_{\phi}$, where M_{ϕ} is the unitary multiplication operator on $L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ associated with ϕ .

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Consequence.

Observation. If (E, ϕ) is a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield for T on (Ω, ν) , then the operator $K_E : L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ has dense range and satisfies the equation $TK_E = K_E M_{\phi}$, where M_{ϕ} is the unitary multiplication operator on $L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ associated with ϕ .

Consequence. If one can find a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E, ϕ) for \mathcal{T} on some (Ω, ν)

ヘロト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト 4日ト

Observation. If (E, ϕ) is a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield for T on (Ω, ν) , then the operator $K_E : L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ has dense range and satisfies the equation $TK_E = K_E M_{\phi}$, where M_{ϕ} is the unitary multiplication operator on $L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ associated with ϕ .

Consequence. If one can find a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E, ϕ) for T on some (Ω, ν) such that the measure $\nu \circ \phi^{-1}$ is continuous

Observation. If (E, ϕ) is a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield for T on (Ω, ν) , then the operator $K_E : L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ has dense range and satisfies the equation $TK_E = K_E M_{\phi}$, where M_{ϕ} is the unitary multiplication operator on $L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ associated with ϕ .

Consequence. If one can find a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E, ϕ) for T on some (Ω, ν) such that the measure $\nu \circ \phi^{-1}$ is continuous and

Observation. If (E, ϕ) is a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield for T on (Ω, ν) , then the operator $K_E : L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ has dense range and satisfies the equation $TK_E = K_E M_{\phi}$, where M_{ϕ} is the unitary multiplication operator on $L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ associated with ϕ .

Consequence. If one can find a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E, ϕ) for T on some (Ω, ν) such that the measure $\nu \circ \phi^{-1}$ is continuous and the operator K_E is γ -radonifying,

Why T-eigenfields?

Observation. If (E, ϕ) is a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield for T on (Ω, ν) , then the operator $K_E : L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ has dense range and satisfies the equation $TK_E = K_E M_{\phi}$, where M_{ϕ} is the unitary multiplication operator on $L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ associated with ϕ .

Consequence. If one can find a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E, ϕ) for T on some (Ω, ν) such that the measure $\nu \circ \phi^{-1}$ is continuous and the operator K_E is γ -radonifying, then one has proved that T is weakly mixing wrt some Gaussian measure μ with full support,

Why T-eigenfields?

Observation. If (E, ϕ) is a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield for T on (Ω, ν) , then the operator $K_E : L^2(\Omega, \nu) \to X$ has dense range and satisfies the equation $TK_E = K_E M_{\phi}$, where M_{ϕ} is the unitary multiplication operator on $L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ associated with ϕ .

Consequence. If one can find a ν -spanning \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E, ϕ) for T on some (Ω, ν) such that the measure $\nu \circ \phi^{-1}$ is continuous and the operator K_E is γ -radonifying, then one has proved that T is weakly mixing wrt some Gaussian measure μ with full support, namely $\mu = \mu_{K_E}$.

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

m= normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

Lemma 1.



m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\},\$

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$.

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$. Assume that for any $O \subset Z$ open $\neq \emptyset$,

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$. Assume that for any $O \subset Z$ open $\neq \emptyset$, the set $\{\lambda \in \mathbb{T}; \exists x : (x, \lambda) \in O\}$ is uncountable.

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$. Assume that for any $O \subset Z$ open $\neq \emptyset$, the set $\{\lambda \in \mathbb{T}; \exists x : (x, \lambda) \in O\}$ is uncountable. Then,

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$. Assume that for any $O \subset Z$ open $\neq \emptyset$, the set $\{\lambda \in \mathbb{T}; \exists x : (x, \lambda) \in O\}$ is uncountable. Then, for any (x_0, λ_0) in Z and $\varepsilon > 0$,

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$. Assume that for any $O \subset Z$ open $\neq \emptyset$, the set $\{\lambda \in \mathbb{T}; \exists x : (x, \lambda) \in O\}$ is uncountable. Then, for any (x_0, λ_0) in Z and $\varepsilon > 0$, one can construct a \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E_0, ϕ_0) for T on $(2^{\omega}, m)$

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$. Assume that for any $O \subset Z$ open $\neq \emptyset$, the set $\{\lambda \in \mathbb{T}; \exists x : (x, \lambda) \in O\}$ is uncountable. Then, for any (x_0, λ_0) in Z and $\varepsilon > 0$, one can construct a \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E_0, ϕ_0) for T on $(2^{\omega}, m)$ such that $||E_0(s) - x_0|| < \varepsilon$ for all $s \in 2^{\omega}$

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$. Assume that for any $O \subset Z$ open $\neq \emptyset$, the set $\{\lambda \in \mathbb{T}; \exists x : (x, \lambda) \in O\}$ is uncountable. Then, for any (x_0, λ_0) in Z and $\varepsilon > 0$, one can construct a \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E_0, ϕ_0) for T on $(2^{\omega}, m)$ such that $||E_0(s) - x_0|| < \varepsilon$ for all $s \in 2^{\omega}$ and with the following additional properties:

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$. Assume that for any $O \subset Z$ open $\neq \emptyset$, the set $\{\lambda \in \mathbb{T}; \exists x : (x, \lambda) \in O\}$ is uncountable. Then, for any (x_0, λ_0) in Z and $\varepsilon > 0$, one can construct a \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E_0, ϕ_0) for T on $(2^{\omega}, m)$ such that $||E_0(s) - x_0|| < \varepsilon$ for all $s \in 2^{\omega}$ and with the following additional properties:

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

• $\phi_0: 2^\omega \to \mathbb{T}$ is a homeomorphic embedding;

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$. Assume that for any $O \subset Z$ open $\neq \emptyset$, the set $\{\lambda \in \mathbb{T}; \exists x : (x, \lambda) \in O\}$ is uncountable. Then, for any (x_0, λ_0) in Z and $\varepsilon > 0$, one can construct a \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E_0, ϕ_0) for T on $(2^{\omega}, m)$ such that $||E_0(s) - x_0|| < \varepsilon$ for all $s \in 2^{\omega}$ and with the following additional properties:

- $\phi_0: 2^{\omega} \to \mathbb{T}$ is a homeomorphic embedding;
- $E: 2^{\omega} \rightarrow X$ is "super-Lipschitz".

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$. Assume that for any $O \subset Z$ open $\neq \emptyset$, the set $\{\lambda \in \mathbb{T}; \exists x : (x, \lambda) \in O\}$ is uncountable. Then, for any (x_0, λ_0) in Z and $\varepsilon > 0$, one can construct a \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E_0, ϕ_0) for T on $(2^{\omega}, m)$ such that $||E_0(s) - x_0|| < \varepsilon$ for all $s \in 2^{\omega}$ and with the following additional properties:

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

- $\phi_0: 2^{\omega} \to \mathbb{T}$ is a homeomorphic embedding;
- $E: 2^{\omega} \rightarrow X$ is "super-Lipschitz".

Lemma 2.

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$. Assume that for any $O \subset Z$ open $\neq \emptyset$, the set $\{\lambda \in \mathbb{T}; \exists x : (x, \lambda) \in O\}$ is uncountable. Then, for any (x_0, λ_0) in Z and $\varepsilon > 0$, one can construct a \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E_0, ϕ_0) for T on $(2^{\omega}, m)$ such that $||E_0(s) - x_0|| < \varepsilon$ for all $s \in 2^{\omega}$ and with the following additional properties:

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

- $\phi_0: 2^\omega \to \mathbb{T}$ is a homeomorphic embedding;
- $E: 2^{\omega} \rightarrow X$ is "super-Lipschitz".

Lemma 2. If $E: 2^{\omega} \rightarrow X$ is super-Lipschitz,

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$. Assume that for any $O \subset Z$ open $\neq \emptyset$, the set $\{\lambda \in \mathbb{T}; \exists x : (x, \lambda) \in O\}$ is uncountable. Then, for any (x_0, λ_0) in Z and $\varepsilon > 0$, one can construct a \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E_0, ϕ_0) for T on $(2^{\omega}, m)$ such that $||E_0(s) - x_0|| < \varepsilon$ for all $s \in 2^{\omega}$ and with the following additional properties:

- $\phi_0: 2^\omega \to \mathbb{T}$ is a homeomorphic embedding;
- $E: 2^{\omega} \rightarrow X$ is "super-Lipschitz".

Lemma 2. If $E : 2^{\omega} \to X$ is super-Lipschitz, then E has an absolutely convergent Fourier series,

シック・ ビー 《 ビ ト 《 国 ト 《 国 ト 《 国 ト

m = normalized Lebesgue measure on 2^{ω}

Lemma 1. Put $\mathbf{V} := \{(x, \lambda) \in X \times \mathbb{T}; T(x) = \lambda x\}$, and let $Z \subset \mathbf{V}$. Assume that for any $O \subset Z$ open $\neq \emptyset$, the set $\{\lambda \in \mathbb{T}; \exists x : (x, \lambda) \in O\}$ is uncountable. Then, for any (x_0, λ_0) in Z and $\varepsilon > 0$, one can construct a \mathbb{T} -eigenfield (E_0, ϕ_0) for T on $(2^{\omega}, m)$ such that $||E_0(s) - x_0|| < \varepsilon$ for all $s \in 2^{\omega}$ and with the following additional properties:

- $\phi_0: 2^{\omega} \to \mathbb{T}$ is a homeomorphic embedding;
- $E: 2^{\omega} \rightarrow X$ is "super-Lipschitz".

Lemma 2. If $E : 2^{\omega} \to X$ is super-Lipschitz, then E has an absolutely convergent Fourier series, i.e. $\sum_{\gamma \in \widehat{2^{\omega}}} \|\widehat{E}(\gamma)\| < \infty$.

T weakly mixing wrt some μ

 ${\cal T}$ weakly mixing wrt some μ

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

Fact 1.

 ${\cal T}$ weakly mixing wrt some μ

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Fact 1. One can find a $\gamma\text{-radonifying operator }K:\mathcal{H}\to X$ such that $\mu=\mu_K$

 ${\cal T}$ weakly mixing wrt some μ

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H}

 ${\cal T}$ weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM.

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

 ${\cal T}$ weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM. WLOG:

 ${\cal T}$ weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM. *WLOG:* $\mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ and $M = M_{\phi}$

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

 ${\cal T}$ weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM. $WLOG: \mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ and $M = M_{\phi}$ for some $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

 ${\cal T}$ weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM. $WLOG: \mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ and $M = M_{\phi}$ for some $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Fact 2.

 ${\cal T}$ weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM. $WLOG: \mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ and $M = M_{\phi}$ for some $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Fact 2. Let $V : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ be an isometry on some invariant subspace $\mathcal{H}_1 \subset \mathcal{H}$.

 ${\cal T}$ weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM. $WLOG: \mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ and $M = M_{\phi}$ for some $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Fact 2. Let $V : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ be an isometry on some invariant subspace $\mathcal{H}_1 \subset \mathcal{H}$. Then V is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H}_1 iff

 ${\cal T}$ weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM. $WLOG: \mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ and $M = M_{\phi}$ for some $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$.

Fact 2. Let $V : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ be an isometry on some invariant subspace $\mathcal{H}_1 \subset \mathcal{H}$. Then V is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H}_1 iff all \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of V^* are orthogonal to \mathcal{H}_1 .

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

T weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM. $WLOG: \mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ and $M = M_{\phi}$ for some $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$.

Fact 2. Let $V : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ be an isometry on some invariant subspace $\mathcal{H}_1 \subset \mathcal{H}$. Then V is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H}_1 iff all \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of V^* are orthogonal to \mathcal{H}_1 . In the case $V = M_{\phi}^*$ and $\mathcal{H}_1 = \mathcal{H} \ominus \ker(\mathcal{K})$,

T weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM. $WLOG: \mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ and $M = M_{\phi}$ for some $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$.

Fact 2. Let $V : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ be an isometry on some invariant subspace $\mathcal{H}_1 \subset \mathcal{H}$. Then V is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H}_1 iff all \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of V^* are orthogonal to \mathcal{H}_1 . In the case $V = M_{\phi}^*$ and $\mathcal{H}_1 = \mathcal{H} \ominus \ker(K)$, this means that

T weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM. $WLOG: \mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ and $M = M_{\phi}$ for some $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$.

Fact 2. Let $V : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ be an isometry on some invariant subspace $\mathcal{H}_1 \subset \mathcal{H}$. Then V is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H}_1 iff all \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of V^* are orthogonal to \mathcal{H}_1 . In the case $V = M_{\phi}^*$ and $\mathcal{H}_1 = \mathcal{H} \ominus \ker(\mathcal{K})$, this means that $K\pi_{\{\phi=\lambda\}} = 0$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$.

< D > < 同 > < E > < E > < E > < 0 < 0</p>

Proof of the main theorem (2)

T weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM. $WLOG: \mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ and $M = M_{\phi}$ for some $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$.

Fact 2. Let $V : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ be an isometry on some invariant subspace $\mathcal{H}_1 \subset \mathcal{H}$. Then V is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H}_1 iff all \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of V^* are orthogonal to \mathcal{H}_1 . In the case $V = M_{\phi}^*$ and $\mathcal{H}_1 = \mathcal{H} \ominus \ker(\mathcal{K})$, this means that $K\pi_{\{\phi=\lambda\}} = 0$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Fact 3.

Proof of the main theorem (2)

T weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM. $WLOG: \mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ and $M = M_{\phi}$ for some $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$.

Fact 2. Let $V : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ be an isometry on some invariant subspace $\mathcal{H}_1 \subset \mathcal{H}$. Then V is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H}_1 iff all \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of V^* are orthogonal to \mathcal{H}_1 . In the case $V = M_{\phi}^*$ and $\mathcal{H}_1 = \mathcal{H} \ominus \ker(\mathcal{K})$, this means that $K\pi_{\{\phi=\lambda\}} = 0$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$.

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>

Fact 3. If X has cotype 2,

Proof of the main theorem (2)

 ${\cal T}$ weakly mixing wrt some μ

Fact 1. One can find a γ -radonifying operator $K : \mathcal{H} \to X$ such that $\mu = \mu_K$ and a unitary operator M on \mathcal{H} such that TK = KM. $WLOG: \mathcal{H} = L^2(\Omega, \nu)$ and $M = M_{\phi}$ for some $\phi : \Omega \to \mathbb{T}$.

Fact 2. Let $V : \mathcal{H} \to \mathcal{H}$ be an isometry on some invariant subspace $\mathcal{H}_1 \subset \mathcal{H}$. Then V is weakly mixing to 0 on \mathcal{H}_1 iff all \mathbb{T} -eigenvectors of V^* are orthogonal to \mathcal{H}_1 . In the case $V = M_{\phi}^*$ and $\mathcal{H}_1 = \mathcal{H} \ominus \ker(\mathcal{K})$, this means that $K\pi_{\{\phi=\lambda\}} = 0$ for every $\lambda \in \mathbb{T}$.

Fact 3. If X has cotype 2, then one can find a vector field $E \in L^2(\Omega, \nu, X)$ such that $K = K_E$.

• Weighted backward shifts $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ on $\ell^{p}(\mathbb{N})$

• Weighted backward shifts $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ on $\ell^{p}(\mathbb{N})$ whose weight sequence satisfies

• Weighted backward shifts $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ on $\ell^{p}(\mathbb{N})$ whose weight sequence satisfies

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{|w_1 \cdots w_n|^p} < \infty \, .$$

<ロト < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 0 < 0</p>

• Weighted backward shifts $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ on $\ell^{p}(\mathbb{N})$ whose weight sequence satisfies

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{|w_1 \cdots w_n|^p} < \infty \, .$$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

• Adjoints of multipliers on $H^2(\mathbb{D})$.

• Weighted backward shifts $B_{\mathbf{w}}$ on $\ell^{p}(\mathbb{N})$ whose weight sequence satisfies

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{|w_1 \cdots w_n|^p} < \infty \, .$$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

- Adjoints of multipliers on $H^2(\mathbb{D})$.
- Operators commuting with translations on $H(\mathbb{C})$.

$$X = \{ f \in \mathcal{C}[0, 2\pi]; f(0) = 0 \}$$

$$X = \{ f \in C[0, 2\pi]; f(0) = 0 \}$$
$$Tf(t) = \phi(t)f(t) - \int_0^t \phi'(s)f(s) \, ds$$

$$X = \{f \in \mathcal{C}[0, 2\pi]; f(0) = 0\}$$
$$Tf(t) = \phi(t)f(t) - \int_0^t \phi'(s)f(s) \, ds$$
$$\phi(t) = e^{it}$$

$$X = \{f \in \mathcal{C}[0, 2\pi]; f(0) = 0\}$$
$$Tf(t) = \phi(t)f(t) - \int_0^t \phi'(s)f(s) \, ds$$
$$\phi(t) = e^{it}$$

Fact.

$$X = \{f \in \mathcal{C}[0, 2\pi]; f(0) = 0\}$$
$$Tf(t) = \phi(t)f(t) - \int_0^t \phi'(s)f(s) \, ds$$
$$\phi(t) = e^{it}$$

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

Fact. T has no unimodular eigenvalue.

$$X = \{f \in \mathcal{C}[0, 2\pi]; f(0) = 0\}$$
$$Tf(t) = \phi(t)f(t) - \int_0^t \phi'(s)f(s) \, ds$$
$$\phi(t) = e^{it}$$

<ロト < @ ト < E ト < E ト E - のへで</p>

Fact. T has no unimodular eigenvalue. Yet,

$$X = \{f \in \mathcal{C}[0, 2\pi]; f(0) = 0\}$$
$$Tf(t) = \phi(t)f(t) - \int_0^t \phi'(s)f(s) \, ds$$
$$\phi(t) = e^{it}$$

Fact. T has no unimodular eigenvalue. *Yet*, there is a Gaussian measure with full support wrt which T is mixing.

$$X = \{f \in \mathcal{C}[0, 2\pi]; f(0) = 0\}$$
$$Tf(t) = \phi(t)f(t) - \int_0^t \phi'(s)f(s) \, ds$$
$$\phi(t) = e^{it}$$

Fact. T has no unimodular eigenvalue. *Yet*, there is a Gaussian measure with full support wrt which T is mixing.

$$K: L^2(\mathbb{T}) \to X$$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

$$X = \{f \in \mathcal{C}[0, 2\pi]; f(0) = 0\}$$
$$Tf(t) = \phi(t)f(t) - \int_0^t \phi'(s)f(s) \, ds$$
$$\phi(t) = e^{it}$$

Fact. T has no unimodular eigenvalue. *Yet*, there is a Gaussian measure with full support wrt which T is mixing.

$$egin{aligned} &\mathcal{K}:L^2(\mathbb{T}) o X\ &\mathcal{K}u(t)=\int_0^t u(\phi(s))\,ds \end{aligned}$$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

$$X = \{f \in \mathcal{C}[0, 2\pi]; f(0) = 0\}$$
$$Tf(t) = \phi(t)f(t) - \int_0^t \phi'(s)f(s) \, ds$$
$$\phi(t) = e^{it}$$

Fact. T has no unimodular eigenvalue. *Yet*, there is a Gaussian measure with full support wrt which T is mixing.

$$egin{aligned} &\mathcal{K}: L^2(\mathbb{T}) o X \ &\mathcal{K}u(t) = \int_0^t u(\phi(s)) \, ds \ &\mathcal{T}\mathcal{K} = \mathcal{K}M_z \end{aligned}$$

$$X = \{f \in \mathcal{C}[0, 2\pi]; f(0) = 0\}$$
$$Tf(t) = \phi(t)f(t) - \int_0^t \phi'(s)f(s) \, ds$$
$$\phi(t) = e^{it}$$

Fact. T has no unimodular eigenvalue. *Yet*, there is a Gaussian measure with full support wrt which T is mixing.

$$K: L^{2}(\mathbb{T}) \to X$$

 $Ku(t) = \int_{0}^{t} u(\phi(s)) ds$
 $TK = KM_{z}$

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

K has dense range

$$X = \{f \in \mathcal{C}[0, 2\pi]; f(0) = 0\}$$
$$Tf(t) = \phi(t)f(t) - \int_0^t \phi'(s)f(s) \, ds$$
$$\phi(t) = e^{it}$$

Fact. T has no unimodular eigenvalue. *Yet*, there is a Gaussian measure with full support wrt which T is mixing.

$$K: L^{2}(\mathbb{T}) \to X$$
 $Ku(t) = \int_{0}^{t} u(\phi(s)) ds$
 $TK = KM_{z}$

K has dense range and is γ -radonifying

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Let T be a *chaotic* operator on X,

Let T be a *chaotic* operator on X, i.e. T is hypercyclic with a dense set of periodic points.

▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□▶ ▲□ ● ● ●

Let T be a *chaotic* operator on X, i.e. T is hypercyclic with a dense set of periodic points. Does there exist a Gaussian measure μ with full support such that T is weakly mixing wrt μ ?

<日 > < 同 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 目 > < 回 > < 0 < 0</p>